(12) STANDARD PATENT (19) AUSTRALIAN PATENT OFFICE

(54)	Title Compositions and methods of use in treating metabolic disorders					
(51)	International Patent Classification(s) C07K 14/495 (2006.01) C07K 16/22 (2006.01) A61K 38/18 (2006.01)					
(21)	Application No: 2014212640 (22) Date of Filing: 2014.01.27					
(87)	WIPO No: WO14/120619					
(30)	Priority Data					
(31)	Number(32)Date(33)Country61/758,4562013.01.30US61/882,5422013.09.25US					
(43) (44)	Publication Date:2014.08.07Accepted Journal Date:2017.10.19					
(71)	Applicant(s) NGM Biopharmaceuticals, Inc.					
(72)	Inventor(s) Matern, Hugo;Lindhout, Darrin Anthony;Haldankar, Raj;Horner, Geoffrey					
(74)	Agent / Attorney FB Rice Pty Ltd, L 23 44 Market St, Sydney, NSW, 2000, AU					
(56)	Related Art WO 2013/148117 A1					

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

WIPOPCT

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau

national Bureau

(43) International Publication Date 7 August 2014 (07.08.2014)

- (51) International Patent Classification: A61K 38/18 (2006.01)
- (21) International Application Number:
- PCT/US2014/013232
- (22) International Filing Date: 27 January 2014 (27.01.2014)
- (25) Filing Language: English
- (26) Publication Language: English
- (30)
 Priority Data:

 61/758,456
 30 January 2013 (30.01.2013)
 US

 61/882,542
 25 September 2013 (25.09.2013)
 US
- (71) Applicant: NGM BIOPHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; 630 Gateway Boulevard, South San Francisco, California 94080 (US).
- (72) Inventors: MATERN, Hugo; 4165 George Avenue, #4, San Mateo, California 94403 (US). LINDHOUT, Darrin Anthony; 1533 Miramonte Avenue, Mountain View, California 94040 (US). HALDANKAR, Raj; 826 Newport Circle, Redwood City, California 94065 (US). HORNER, Geoffrey; 3620 19th Street, Apt 30, San Francisco, California 94110 (US).
- (74) Agent: FRANCIS, Carol L.; Bozicevic, Field & Francis LLP, 1900 University Avenue, Suite 200, East Palo Alto, California 94303 (US).

(10) International Publication Number WO 2014/120619 A3

- (81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AO, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BN, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CL, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DO, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IR, IS, JP, KE, KG, KN, KP, KR, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LY, MA, MD, ME, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO, NZ, OM, PA, PE, PG, PH, PL, PT, QA, RO, RS, RU, RW, SA, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, SM, ST, SV, SY, TH, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LR, LS, MW, MZ, NA, RW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, RU, TJ, TM), European (AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, SM, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, KM, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

- with international search report (Art. 21(3))
- with sequence listing part of description (Rule 5.2(a))
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 25 September 2014

(54) Title: COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS OF USE IN TREATING METABOLIC DISORDERS

Figure 2B – Effect of a Single Acute Dose of a Fusion Molecule Comprising Mature HSA Fused to Mature Human GDF15 on Food Intake



(57) Abstract: Methods of treating individuals with a glucose metabolism disorder and/or a body weight disorder, and compositions associated therewith, are provided.

COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS OF USE FOR TREATING METABOLIC DISORDERS

Cross-Reference to Related Applications

[0001] This application claims priority benefit of U.S. provisional application serial no. 61/758,456, filed January 30, 2013, and of U.S. provisional application serial no. 61/882,542, filed September 25, 2013, each of which applications is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Field of the Invention

[0002] The present invention relates to, among other things, growth differentiation factor muteins and modifications thereof which are useful in treating obesity, diabetes and other metabolic-related disorders.

Background

[0003] Obesity is most commonly caused by excessive food intake coupled with limited energy expenditure and/or lack of physical exercise. Obesity increases the likelihood of development of various diseases, such as diabetes mellitus, hypertension, atherosclerosis, coronary artery disease, sleep apnea, gout, rheumatism and arthritis. Moreover, mortality risk directly correlates with obesity, such that, for example, a body-mass index in excess of 40 results in an average decreased life expectancy of more than 10 years.

[0004] Current pharmacological treatment modalities include appetite suppressors targeting receptor classes (e.g., CB1, 5-HT_{2C}, and NPY); regulators of the appetite circuits in the hypothalamus and the molecular actions of ghrelin; and nutrient-absorption inhibitors targeting lipases. Unfortunately, none of the current modalities has been shown to effectively treat obesity without causing adverse effects, some of which can be very severe.

[0005] High blood glucose levels stimulate the secretion of insulin by pancreatic beta-cells. Insulin in turn stimulates the entry of glucose into muscles and adipose cells, leading to the storage of glycogen and triglycerides and to the synthesis of proteins. Activation of insulin receptors on various cell types diminishes circulating glucose levels by increasing glucose uptake and utilization, and by reducing hepatic glucose output. Disruptions within this regulatory

network can result in diabetes and associated pathologic syndromes that affect a large and growing percentage of the human population.

[0006] Patients who have a glucose metabolism disorder can suffer from hyperglycemia, hyperinsulinemia, and/or glucose intolerance. An example of a disorder that is often associated with the aberrant levels of glucose and/or insulin is insulin resistance, in which liver, fat, and muscle cells lose their ability to respond to normal blood insulin levels.

[0007] In view of the prevalence and severity of obesity, diabetes and associated metabolic and non-metabolic disorders, along with the shortcomings of current treatment options, alternative treatment modalities that modulate, for example, appetite, glucose and/or insulin levels and enhance the biological response to fluctuating glucose levels in a patient remain of interest.

[0008] In addition, in the pharmaceutical sciences it is frequently beneficial, and sometimes imperative, to improve one of more physical properties of the treatment modality (e.g., a protein, peptide, or hydrophobic molecule) of interest and/or the manner in which it is administered. Improvements of physical properties include, for example, methods of increasing water solubility, bioavailability, serum half-life, and/or therapeutic half-life; modulating immunogenicity and/or biological activity; and/or extending the circulation time. Such improvements must be imparted without adversely impacting the bioactivity of the treatment modality. Thus, it may be advantageous for alternatives to current treatment options for obesity, diabetes and associated metabolic and non-metabolic disorders, to possess one or more improved physical properties.

SUMMARY

[0009] The present disclosure contemplates the use of the agents described herein, and compositions thereof, to treat and/or prevent various diseases, disorders and conditions, and/or the symptoms thereof. In some embodiments, the diseases, disorders and conditions, and/or the symptoms thereof, relate to glucose metabolism disorders and other metabolic-related disorders, whereas in other embodiments they relate to body weight disorders. By way of example, but not limitation, the agents, and compositions thereof, can be used for the treatment and/or prevention of diabetes mellitus (e.g., Type 2 diabetes), insulin resistance and diseases, disorders and conditions, hyperglycemia,

hypoinsulinemia, and metabolic syndrome. The agents, and compositions thereof, can also be used for the treatment and/or prevention of obesity and other body weight disorders by, for example, effecting appetite suppression.

[0010] In certain embodiments, the agents are human Growth Differentiation Factor 15 (GDF15) – related polypeptides, and homologues, variants (e.g., muteins), fragments and other modified forms thereof. In particular embodiments, the agents contemplated by the present disclosure are modified human GDF15 molecules, whereas in other embodiments the agents are modified GDF15 muteins. The present disclosure also contemplates nucleic acid molecules encoding the foregoing. For the sake of convenience, the modified human GDF15 molecules and the modified GDF15 variants (e.g., muteins) described henceforward are collectively referred to hereafter as the "Polypeptide(s)". It should be noted that any reference to "human" in connection with the polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules of the present disclosure is not meant to be limiting with respect to the manner in which the polypeptide or nucleic acid is obtained or the source, but rather is only with reference to the sequence as it may correspond to a sequence of a naturally occurring human polypeptide or nucleic acid molecule. In addition to the human polypeptides and the nucleic acid molecules which encode them, the present disclosure contemplates GDF15 - related polypeptides and corresponding nucleic acid molecules from other species.

[0011] The present disclosure also contemplates other GDF15 – related agents capable of eliciting a biological response comparable to (or greater than) that of the Polypeptides, and/or agents capable of enhancing the activity of the Polypeptides.

[0012] In some embodiments of the present disclosure, a subject having, or at risk of having, a disease or disorder treatable by one or more Polypeptides is administered in an amount effective for treating the disease or disorder. In some embodiments, the disease or disorder is a hyperglycemic condition, insulin resistance, hyperinsulinemia, glucose intolerance or metabolic syndrome. In other embodiments the disease or disorder is a body weight disorder (e.g., obesity), while in still other embodiments the Polypeptides cause, to at least some extent, appetite suppression.

[0013] Other aspects of the present disclosure include cell-based expression systems, vectors, engineered cell lines, and methods and uses related to the foregoing.

[0014] As described in detail hereafter, one embodiment of the present disclosure relates to a polypeptide comprising a) a polypeptide comprising at least one modification to the sequence depicted in Figure 1B (SEQ ID NO:3); wherein the modification does not alter the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide, or b) a mutein polypeptide of the sequence depicted in Figure 1B (SEQ ID NO:3), wherein the mutein polypeptide comprises at least one modification that does not alter the amino acid sequence of the mutein polypeptide; and wherein the modification set forth in a) and b) improves at least one physical property of the polypeptide or the mutein polypeptide.

[0015] In certain embodiments of the present disclosure, a polypeptide comprises a mutein polypeptide of any one of the sequences depicted in, for example, Figures 3, 5, 6 and 13.

[0016] In some embodiments, the polypeptide has a length of from about 10 amino acids to about 113 amino acids. In other embodiments, a polypeptide of the present disclosure may have fewer than 100 amino acid residues, fewer than 75 amino acid residues, fewer than 50 amino acid residues, fewer than 25 amino acid residues, or fewer than 20 amino acid residues.

[0017] In still further embodiments, a polypeptide of the present disclosure comprises an amino acid sequence having at least 85% amino acid identity, at least 90% amino acid identity, at least 93% amino acid identity, at least 95% amino acid identity, at least 97% amino acid identity, at least 98% amino acid identity, or at least 99% amino acid identity to the amino acid sequence depicted in Figure 1B (SEQ ID NO:3)

[0018] According to the present disclosure, the polypeptide may be produced recombinantly.
[0019] In some embodiments of the present disclosure, the modification to a Polypeptide comprises pegylation, glycosylation, polysialylation, hesylation, albumin fusion, albumin binding through a conjugated fatty acid chain, Fc-fusion, or fusion with a PEG mimetic.

[0020] In particular embodiments, the modification to a polypeptide comprises glycosylation, and in some of those embodiments the glycosylation is N-glycosylation. The N-glycosylation may occur at more than one amino acid residue of the polypeptide.

[0021] In other embodiments, the modification to a polypeptide comprises an albumin fusion wherein an albumin, an albumin variant, or an albumin fragment is conjugated to the polypeptide. In some embodiments, the albumin, albumin variant, or albumin fragment is human serum albumin (HSA), a human serum albumin variant, or a human serum albumin fragment,

whereas in other embodiments the albumin, albumin variant, or albumin fragment is bovine serum albumin, a bovine serum albumin variant, or a bovine serum albumin fragment.

[0022] The full-length HSA has a signal peptide of 18 amino acids (MKWVTFISLLFLFSSAYS; SEQ ID NO:164) followed by a pro-domain of 6 amino acids (RGVFRR; SEQ ID NO:165); this 24 amino acid residue peptide may be referred to as the prepro domain. The mature HSA polypeptide spans residues D25-L609 of the sequence depicted in Figure 1C (SEQ ID NO:5). In a construct used to generate the experimental data presented herein, the endogenous signal peptide was replaced with human IgK signal peptide, and the endogenous pro-domain was left out entirely.

[0023] In still further embodiments, the albumin, albumin variant, or albumin fragment is conjugated to the polypeptide at the carboxyl terminus, the amino terminus, both the carboxyl and amino termini, or internally. Particular embodiments entail conjugation of the albumin, albumin variant, or albumin fragment to the polypeptide at the amino terminus.

[0024] In particular embodiments, the albumin, albumin variant, or albumin fragment is conjugated to a polypeptide comprising the 167 amino acid pro-domain and the 112 amino acid mature domain of the 308 amino acid GDF15 precursor polypeptide; thus, the present disclosure contemplates a GDF15 polypeptide that has a length of from about amino acid residue 30 to about amino acid residue 308 of the sequence depicted in Figure 1A (SEQ ID NO:1).

[0025] The present disclosure contemplates direct expression and production of the 112 amino acid mature domain of GDF15 as depicted in Figure 1B (SEQ ID NO:3), absent the 167 amino acid pro-domain, using a signal peptide of appropriate length to confer secretion from mammalian tissue culture. An example of a suitable signal peptide to facilitate expression and secretion includes IgK. The art describes mechanisms by which other appropriate signal peptides can be identified [see, e.g., Ng et al. (Jan. 2013) "Engineering Signal Peptides for Enhanced Protein Secretion from Lactococcus lactis.", Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 79(1):347-56; Chou (2001) "Using Subsite Coupling to Predict Signal Peptides", Protein Engineering 14(2):75-79; Leversen et al. (July 2009) "Evaluation of Signal Peptide Prediction Algorithms for Identification of Mycobacterial Signal Peptides Using Sequence Data from Proteomic Methods" Microbiology 155(7):2357-83; and Shen et al., (2007) "Signal-3L: a 3-layer Approach for Predicting Signal Peptides", Biochemical and Biophysical Res. Comm. 363: 297-303].

[0026] The present disclosure contemplates albumin fusion molecules wherein the albumin, albumin variant, or albumin fragment is conjugated to the polypeptide via a linker. Examples of suitable linkers are described herein. By way of example, the linker may be a peptide linker of, for example, four-to-six amino acids. In some embodiments, the linker is a non-cleavable linker (e.g., a 3x(4Gly-Ser) linker; SEQ ID NO:64). In other embodiments, the linker is a cleavable linker, and in further embodiments the cleavable linker can be cleaved by a protease (e.g., a 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa-cleavable linker (GGGGSGGGGSIXGR where X can be either E or D (SEQ ID NO:221)).

[0027] In particular embodiments, the albumin, albumin variant, or albumin fragment of an albumin fusion molecule is excised prior to the albumin fusion molecule being secreted from a cell, whereas in other embodiments the albumin fusion molecule is excised subsequent to the albumin fusion molecule being secreted from a cell.

[0028] The present disclosure encompasses embodiments wherein the physical property of the recited polypeptide is selected from the group consisting of solubility, bioavailability, serum half-life, therapeutic half-life, circulation time, and immunogenicity. In particular embodiments, the physical property is solubility.

[0029] Furthermore, the present disclosure contemplates nucleic acid molecules encoding the aforementioned polypeptides. In some embodiments, a nucleic acid molecule is operably linked to an expression control element that confers expression of the nucleic acid molecule encoding the polypeptide in vitro, in a cell or in vivo.

[0030] In some embodiments, a vector (e.g., a viral vector) contains one or more of the nucleic acid molecules.

[0031] Some embodiments include transformed or host cells that express one or more of the aforementioned polypeptides.

[0032] In particular embodiments of the present disclosure, one or more of the aforementioned polypeptides is formulated to yield a pharmaceutical composition, wherein the composition also includes one or more pharmaceutically acceptable diluents, carriers or excipients. In certain embodiments, a pharmaceutical composition also includes at least one additional prophylactic or therapeutic agent.

[0033] Still further embodiments of the present disclosure comprise an antibody that binds specifically to one of the aforementioned mutein polypeptides. In some embodiments, the

antibody comprises a light chain variable region and a heavy chain variable region present in separate polypeptides or in a single polypeptide. An antibody of the present disclosure binds the polypeptide with an affinity of from about 10^7 M^{-1} to about 10^{12} M^{-1} in certain embodiments. In still other embodiments, the antibody comprises a heavy chain constant region of the isotype IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, or IgG4. In additional embodiments, the antibody is detectably labeled, while it is a Fv, scFv, Fab, F(ab')₂, or Fab' in other embodiments.

[0034] The present disclosure also contemplates antibodies that comprise a covalently linked non-polypeptide polymer (e.g., a poly(ethylene glycol) polymer). In other embodiments, the antibody comprises a covalently linked moiety selected from a lipid moiety, a fatty acid moiety, a polysaccharide moiety, and a carbohydrate moiety.

[0035] The antibody is a single chain Fv (scFv) antibody in some embodiments, and the scFv is multimerized in others.

[0036] The antibodies of the present disclosure may be, but are not limited to, monoclonal antibodies, polyclonal antibodies, or humanized antibodies.

[0037] Furthermore, the present disclosure contemplates pharmaceutical compositions comprising an antibody as described above formulated with at least one pharmaceutically acceptable excipient, carrier or diluent. Such pharmaceutical compositions may also contain at least one additional prophylactic or therapeutic agent.

[0038] Certain embodiments of the present disclosure contemplate a sterile container that contains one of the above-mentioned pharmaceutical compositions and optionally one or more additional components. By way of example, but not limitation, the sterile container may be a syringe. In still further embodiments, the sterile container is one component of a kit; the kit may also contain, for example, a second sterile container that contains at least one prophylactic or therapeutic agent.

[0039] The present disclosure also contemplates a method of treating or preventing a glucose metabolism disorder in a subject (e.g., a human) by administering to the subject a therapeutically effective amount of a polypeptide. In some methods, the treating or preventing results in a reduction in plasma glucose in the subject, a reduction in plasma insulin in the subject, a reduction in body weight and/or food intake, or an increase in glucose tolerance in the subject. In particular embodiments, the glucose metabolism disorder is diabetes mellitus. In some embodiments, the subject is obese and/or has a body weight disorder.

[0040] Though not limited to any particular route of administration or dosing regimen, in some embodiments the administering is by parenteral (e.g., subcutaneous) injection.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0041] Figure 1A depicts the human GDF15 precursor amino acid sequence and the corresponding nucleic acid encoding the human GDF15 precursor amino acid sequence.
[0042] Figure 1B depicts the mature human GDF15 amino acid sequence and the corresponding nucleic acid sequence encoding mature human GDF15.

[0043] Figure 1C depicts a human serum albumin precursor sequence comprising endogenous signal peptide and prodomain, and mature human serum albumin (D25-L609), and the corresponding nucleic acid sequence; and a human serum albumin precursor sequence comprising IgK signal peptide and mature human serum albumin (D25-L609), and the corresponding nucleic acid sequence.

[0044] Figure 1D depicts the mature human serum albumin amino acid sequence (subsequence of the amino acid sequence of Figure 1C lacking the IgK Signal Peptide, and the corresponding nucleic acid sequence).

[0045] Figure 1E depicts a fusion molecule wherein the human serum albumin amino acid sequence having an IgK signal sequence is fused to the N-terminus of the mature human GDF15 amino acid sequence through a protease-sensitive 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa-cleavable linker (SEQ ID NO:56), and the corresponding nucleic acid encoding the fusion molecule.

[0046] Figure 1F depicts a fusion molecule wherein the mature human serum albumin amino acid sequence is fused to the N-terminus of the mature human GDF15 amino acid sequence through a protease-sensitive 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa-cleavable linker (SEQ ID NO:56), and the corresponding nucleic acid encoding the fusion molecule.

[0047] Figure 1G depicts a fusion molecule wherein the human serum albumin amino acid sequence having an IgK signal sequence is fused to the N-terminus of the mature human GDF15 amino acid sequence through a non-cleavable 3x(4Gly-Ser) linker (SEQ ID NO:64), and the corresponding nucleic acid encoding the fusion molecule.

[0048] Figure 1H depicts a fusion molecule wherein the mature human serum albumin amino acid sequence is fused to the N-terminus of the mature human GDF15 amino acid sequence

through a non-cleavable 3x(4Gly-Ser) linker (SEQ ID NO:64), and the corresponding nucleic acid encoding the fusion molecule.

[0049] Figures 2A-2C depicts the effect on body weight (Figure 2A), food take (Figure 2B), and blood glucose (Figure 2C) in *ob/ob* mice following administration of the fusion molecule described in Figure 1H as a single subcutaneous dose at the indicated concentrations (PBS (vehicle), 0.04mg/kg, 0.12mg/kg, 0.4mg/kg, and 1.2mg/kg). As noted in the figure, the indicated parameters were determined on various days over a 22-day period. In each group of mice, n = 7 and p-values (*, p<0.05; **, p<0.01; ***, p<0.001) were determined by student's unpaired T-test comparing the body weight, food intake and blood glucose groups at the various concentrations to vehicle control group at each specified time point.

[0050] Figure 3 depicts the amino acid sequences of the GDF15 muteins generated via mutagenesis of predicted solvent-accessible hydrophobic residues within mature human GDF15. Fusion molecules were generated wherein each GDF15 mutein sequence was fused to HSA through the linker depicted in Figure 1H (a non-cleavable 3x(4Gly-Ser) linker; (SEQ ID NO:64)); the sequences set forth in Figure 3 neither depict the HSA component nor the linker component of the fusion molecules.

[0051] Figure 4 is a table summarizing whether each GDF15 mutein set forth in Figure 3 is secreted as a disulfide-linked homodimer.

[0052] Figure 5 depicts the amino acid sequences of GDF15 muteins having alanine substitutions for evaluation of their improvement in physical properties relative to GDF15.

[0053] Figure 6 depicts the amino acid sequences of single-point glycosylation muteins and additional di-glycosylation muteins for introduction of N-linked glycosylation consensus sites (Asn-Xxx-Ser/Thr) for evaluation of improved physical properties relative to GDF15. Fusion molecules were generated wherein each GDF15 mutein sequence was fused to HSA through the linker depicted in Figure 1E (a Factor Xa-cleavable linker); the sequences set forth in Figure 6 depict neither the HSA component nor the linker component of the fusion molecules.

[0054] Figure 7 provides a summary of secretion and dimer formation data, along with N-glycan site occupancy, for each engineered N-glycosylated human GDF15 mutein set forth in Figure 6.

[0055] Figures 8A and 8B set forth engineered human GDF15 muteins, following expression and purification, having improved physical properties compared to mature human GDF15.

[0056] Figure 9A depicts the effect on overnight food intake reduction in *ob/ob* mice following a single, subcutaneous acute dose of 0.3 mg/kg of mature human GDF15, Nglycosylated human GDF15 muteins, and vehicle (PBS) control. In each group of mice, n = 7 and p-values (*, p<0.05; **, p<0.01; ***, p<0.001) were determined by student's unpaired T-test comparing food intake of GDF15 mutein – treated mice relative to vehicle control group. [0057] Figure 9B depicts the effect on overnight food intake reduction in DIO mice following a single, subcutaneous acute dose of 1.0mg/kg of mature human GDF15, Nglycosylated human GDF15 muteins, and vehicle (PBS) control. In each group of mice, n = 9 and p-values (*, p<0.05; **, p<0.01; ***, p<0.001) were determined by student's unpaired T-test comparing food intake of GDF15 mutein – treated mice relative to vehicle control group. [0058] Figure 10 indicates that the hydrodynamic radii of GDF15 N-Glycan muteins are increased relative to mature human GDF15, as determined by analytical gel filtration

chromatography measuring elution time.

[0059] Figure 11A depicts the amino acid sequences of fusion molecules comprising HSA having an IgK signal sequence fused to the N-terminus of species orthologs of mature GDF15 Mus musculus and Macaca mulatta through a 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa-cleavable linker (SEQ ID NO:56).

[0060] Figure 11B depicts the amino acid sequences of fusion molecules comprising HSA having an IgK signal sequence fused to the N-terminus of mature human TGF- β 1 and mature human BMP2 through a 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa-cleavable linker (SEQ ID NO:56).

[0061] Figure 12 provides a summary of secretion and dimer formation for fusion molecules comprising HSA fused to either the N-terminus of species orthologs of mature GDF15, or to the N-terminus of mature human TGF- β 1 or human BMP2 through a cleavable linker.

[0062] Figure 13 provides amino acid sequences of fusion molecules comprising HSA having an IgK signal sequence fused to the N-terminus of mature human GDF15 muteins generated by Alanine-scan through a non-cleavable 3x(4Gly-Ser) linker (SEQ ID NO:64).

[0063] Figure 14 provides a summary of secretion and dimer formation for an Alanine scan of GDF15 using fusion molecules comprising HSA amino acid sequence fused to the N-terminus of mature human GDF15 amino acid sequence through a non-cleavable linker. This summary provides a template for sites available for mutagenesis that do not impact fold of GDF15 or secretion parameters.

[0064] Figures 15A-15E provides multiple sequences of solubility-enhanced, half-life extension molecules comprising fusion to the N-terminus of mature GDF15 amino acid sequence through various linkers. Figure 15A): Schematic of fusion molecules comprising a signal sequence fused to Fc (IgG), ABD, and MBD; fused to the N-terminus of mature GDF15 through a variable Linker; Figure 15B): FcGDF15 containing a 3X(Glu-3Gly-Ser) linker; Figure 15C): Fc(+)GDF15/Fc(-) charged pair containing Fc(+)-3X(Glu-3Gly-Ser)-GDF15 and hFc(-);Figure 15D): Albumin Binding Domain (ABD) containing a 5XGly linker (ABD-GDF15); and Figure 15E): Maltose Binding domain (MBD) containing an Enterokinase cleavable 5XGly linker (MBD-GDF15).

[0065] Figure 16 provides a summary of (A) the solubility improvements in PBS buffer of each of the respective fusion constructs described in Figure 15 relative to mature GDF15; and (B) reduction in body weight in *ob/ob* mouse model following a single subcutaneous injection of 3mg/kg albumin binding domain fusion to mature GDF15 (ABD-GDF15).

[0066] Figure 17A depicts the amino acid sequence utilized to generate recombinant platypus (Oa) mature GDF15.

[0067] Figure 17B depicts the effect on overnight food intake and body weight reduction in DIO mice (n=8) following a single, subcutaneous dose of 0.001, 0.003, 0.01, 0.03, 0.1, 0.3 and 1.0 mg/kg of mature OaGDF15.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

[0068] Before the methods and compositions of the present disclosure are further described, it is to be understood that the disclosure is not limited to the particular embodiments set forth herein, and it is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to be limiting.

[0069] Where a range of values is provided, it is understood that each intervening value, to the tenth of the unit of the lower limit unless the context clearly dictates otherwise, between the upper and lower limit of that range and any other stated or intervening value in that stated range, is encompassed within the invention. The upper and lower limits of these smaller ranges may independently be included in the smaller ranges, and are also encompassed within the invention, subject to any specifically excluded limit in the stated range. Where the stated range includes one or both of the limits, ranges excluding either or both of those included limits are also included in

the invention. Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs.

[0070] It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural referents unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, reference to "the Human Polypeptide" includes reference to one or more Human Polypeptides, and so forth. It is further noted that the claims may be drafted to exclude any optional element. As such, this statement is intended to serve as antecedent basis for use of such exclusive terminology such as "solely," "only" and the like in connection with the recitation of claim elements, or use of a "negative" limitation.

[0071] The publications discussed herein are provided solely for their disclosure prior to the filing date of the present application. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the present invention is not entitled to antedate such publication by virtue of prior invention. Further, the dates of publication provided may be different from the actual publication dates which may need to be independently confirmed.

Overview

[0072] The present disclosure contemplates the use of the agents described herein, and compositions thereof, to treat and/or prevent various diseases, disorders and conditions, and/or the symptoms thereof. In some embodiments, the diseases, disorders and conditions, and/or the symptoms thereof, pertain to glucose metabolism disorders, while in other embodiments they pertain to body weight disorders. By way of example, but not limitation, the agents, and compositions thereof, can be used for the treatment and/or prevention of Type 2 diabetes, insulin resistance and diseases, disorders and conditions characterized by insulin resistance, decreased insulin production, hyperglycemia, metabolic syndrome, or obesity.

[0073] In particular embodiments, the agents contemplated by the present disclosure are modified human Growth Differentiation Factor 15 (GDF15), whereas in other embodiments the agents are modified GDF15 variants (e.g., muteins). The modified human GDF15 and modified GDF15 variants (e.g., muteins) have sufficient homology to human GDF15 such that they have the ability to bind the GDF15 receptor(s) and initiate a signal transduction pathway resulting in, for example, reduced body weight and/or the other physiological effects described herein. The

present disclosure also contemplates nucleic acid molecules encoding the foregoing. As indicated above, the modified human GDF15 molecules and the modified GDF15 variants described henceforward are collectively referred to as the "Polypeptide(s)".

[0074] Examples of various GDF15 muteins that may be modified are described hereafter. In some embodiments, one or more GDF15 amino acid residues are substituted with another amino acid. In other embodiments, one or more GDF15 native lysine residues are substituted with another amino acid (however, changes involving K62Q are inactive). In some embodiments of the present disclosure, alanine scanning may be used to generate GDF15 muteins, and modifications to those muteins can then be assessed for their ability to enhance one or more desirable properties of the muteins themselves. Examples of modified GDF15 molecules and modified GDF15 muteins are described hereafter.

[0075] The present disclosure contemplates modifications to GDF15 and GDF15 muteins, including, for example, pegylation, glycosylation, and albumin conjugates. In particular embodiments, strategies are employed such that pegylation is effected only at specific lysine residues (i.e., site-specific pegylation). In other embodiments, albumin fusions may be generated whereby mature albumin, or an altered form thereof (e.g., a fragment), is conjugated directly or indirectly (e.g., via a linker) to GDF15 or a GDF15 mutein. As indicated above, the modifications may, for example, improve the serum half-life and/or the solubility of the Polypeptides. Examples of particular modified GDF15 molecules and modified GDF15 muteins are described hereafter.

Definitions

[0076] The terms "patient" or "subject" are used interchangeably to refer to a human or a non-human animal (e.g., a mammal).

[0077] The terms "treat", "treating", treatment" and the like refer to a course of action (such as administering a Polypeptide or a pharmaceutical composition comprising a Polypeptide) initiated after a disease, disorder or condition, or a symptom thereof, has been diagnosed, observed, and the like so as to eliminate, reduce, suppress, mitigate, or ameliorate, either temporarily or permanently, at least one of the underlying causes of a disease, disorder, or condition afflicting a subject, or at least one of the symptoms associated with a disease, disorder, condition afflicting a subject. Thus, treatment includes inhibiting (i.e., arresting the development

or further development of the disease, disorder or condition or clinical symptoms association therewith) an active disease (e.g., so as to decrease the level of insulin and/or glucose in the bloodstream, to increase glucose tolerance so as to minimize fluctuation of glucose levels, and/or so as to protect against diseases caused by disruption of glucose homeostasis).

[0078] The term "in need of treatment" as used herein refers to a judgment made by a physician or other caregiver that a subject requires or will benefit from treatment. This judgment is made based on a variety of factors that are in the realm of the physician's or caregiver's expertise.

[0079] The terms "prevent", "preventing", "prevention" and the like refer to a course of action (such as administering a Polypeptide or a pharmaceutical composition comprising a Polypeptide) initiated in a manner (e.g., prior to the onset of a disease, disorder, condition or symptom thereof) so as to prevent, suppress, inhibit or reduce, either temporarily or permanently, a subject's risk of developing a disease, disorder, condition or the like (as determined by, for example, the absence of clinical symptoms) or delaying the onset thereof, generally in the context of a subject predisposed to having a particular disease, disorder or condition. In certain instances, the terms also refer to slowing the progression of the disease, disorder or condition or inhibiting progression thereof to a harmful or otherwise undesired state.

[0080] The term "in need of prevention" as used herein refers to a judgment made by a physician or other caregiver that a subject requires or will benefit from preventative care. This judgment is made based on a variety of factors that are in the realm of a physician's or caregiver's expertise.

[0081] The phrase "therapeutically effective amount" refers to the administration of an agent to a subject, either alone or as a part of a pharmaceutical composition and either in a single dose or as part of a series of doses, in an amount that is capable of having any detectable, positive effect on any symptom, aspect, or characteristics of a disease, disorder or condition when administered to a patient. The therapeutically effective amount can be ascertained by measuring relevant physiological effects. For example, in the case of a hyperglycemic condition, a lowering or reduction of blood glucose or an improvement in glucose tolerance test can be used to determine whether the amount of an agent is effective to treat the hyperglycemic condition. For example, a therapeutically effective amount is an amount sufficient to reduce or decrease any level (e.g., a baseline level) of fasting plasma glucose (FPG), wherein, for example, the amount

WO 2014/120619

PCT/US2014/013232

is sufficient to reduce a FPG level greater than 200 mg/dl to less than 200 mg/dl, wherein the amount is sufficient to reduce a FPG level between 175 mg/dl and 200 mg/dl to less than the starting level, wherein the amount is sufficient to reduce a FPG level between 150 mg/dl and 175 mg/dl to less than the starting level, wherein the amount is sufficient to reduce a FPG level between 125 mg/dl and 150 mg/dl to less than the starting level, and so on (e.g., reducing FPG levels to less than 125 mg/dl, to less than 120 mg/dl, to less than 115 mg/dl, to less than 110 mg/dl, etc.). In the case of HbAIc levels, the effective amount is an amount sufficient to reduce or decrease levels by more than about 10% to 9%, by more than about 9% to 8%, by more than about 8% to 7%, by more than about 7% to 6%, by more than about 6% to 5%, and so on. More particularly, a reduction or decrease of HbAIc levels by about 0.1%, 0.25%, 0.4%, 0.5%, 0.6%, 0.7%, 0.8%, 0.9%, 1%, 1.5%, 2%, 3%, 4%, 5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 33%, 35%, 40%, 45%, 50%, or more is contemplated by the present disclosure. The therapeutically effective amount can be adjusted in connection with the dosing regimen and diagnostic analysis of the subject's condition and the like.

[0082] The phrase "in a sufficient amount to effect a change" means that there is a detectable difference between a level of an indicator measured before (e.g., a baseline level) and after administration of a particular therapy. Indicators include any objective parameter (e.g., level of glucose or insulin) or subjective parameter (e.g., a subject's feeling of well-being).

[0083] The phrase "glucose tolerance", as used herein, refers to the ability of a subject to control the level of plasma glucose and/or plasma insulin when glucose intake fluctuates. For example, glucose tolerance encompasses the subject's ability to reduce, within about 120 minutes, the level of plasma glucose back to a level determined before the intake of glucose. [0084] Broadly speaking, the terms "diabetes" and "diabetic" refer to a progressive disease of carbohydrate metabolism involving inadequate production or utilization of insulin, frequently characterized by hyperglycemia and glycosuria. The terms "pre-diabetes" and "pre-diabetic" refer to a state wherein a subject does not have the characteristics, symptoms and the like typically observed in diabetes. The presence of these conditions may be determined using, for example, either the fasting plasma glucose (FPG) test or the oral glucose tolerance test (OGTT). Both usually require a subject to fast for at least 8 hours prior to initiating the test. In the FPG test, a subject's blood glucose is measured after the conclusion of the fasting; generally,

the subject fasts overnight and the blood glucose is measured in the morning before the subject eats. A healthy subject would generally have a FPG concentration between about 90 and about 100 mg/dl, a subject with "pre-diabetes" would generally have a FPG concentration between about 100 and about 125 mg/dl, and a subject with "diabetes" would generally have a FPG level above about 126 mg/dl. In the OGTT, a subject's blood glucose is measured after fasting and again two hours after drinking a glucose-rich beverage. Two hours after consumption of the glucose-rich beverage, a healthy subject generally has a blood glucose concentration below about 140 mg/dl, a pre-diabetic subject generally has a blood glucose concentration about 140 to about 199 mg/dl, and a diabetic subject generally has a blood glucose concentration about 200 mg/dl or above. While the aforementioned glycemic values pertain to human subjects, normoglycemia, moderate hyperglycemia and overt hyperglycemia are scaled differently in murine subjects. A healthy murine subject after a four-hour fast would generally have a FPG concentration between about 100 and about 150 mg/dl, a murine subject with "pre-diabetes" would generally have a FPG concentration between about 175 and about 250 mg/dl and a murine subject with "diabetes" would generally have a FPG concentration about 250 mg/dl.

[0085] The term "insulin resistance" as used herein refers to a condition where a normal amount of insulin is unable to produce a normal physiological or molecular response. In some cases, a hyper-physiological amount of insulin, either endogenously produced or exogenously administered, is able to overcome the insulin resistance, in whole or in part, and produce a biologic response.

[0086] The term "metabolic syndrome" refers to an associated cluster of traits that includes, but is not limited to, hyperinsulinemia, abnormal glucose tolerance, obesity, redistribution of fat to the abdominal or upper body compartment, hypertension, dysfibrinolysis, and dyslipidemia characterized by high triglycerides, low high density lipoprotein (HDL)-cholesterol, and high small dense low density lipoprotein (LDL) particles. Subjects having metabolic syndrome are at risk for development of Type 2 diabetes and/or other disorders (e.g., atherosclerosis).

[0087] The phrase "glucose metabolism disorder" encompasses any disorder characterized by a clinical symptom or a combination of clinical symptoms that is associated with an elevated level of glucose and/or an elevated level of insulin in a subject relative to a healthy individual. Elevated levels of glucose and/or insulin may be manifested in the following diseases, disorders and conditions: hyperglycemia, type II diabetes, gestational diabetes, type I diabetes, insulin

resistance, impaired glucose tolerance, hyperinsulinemia, impaired glucose metabolism, prediabetes, other metabolic disorders (such as metabolic syndrome, which is also referred to as syndrome X), and obesity, among others. The Polypeptides of the present disclosure, and compositions thereof, can be used, for example, to achieve and/or maintain glucose homeostasis, e.g., to reduce glucose level in the bloodstream and/or to reduce insulin level to a range found in a healthy subject.

[0088] The term "hyperglycemia", as used herein, refers to a condition in which an elevated amount of glucose circulates in the blood plasma of a subject relative to a healthy individual. Hyperglycemia can be diagnosed using methods known in the art, including measurement of fasting blood glucose levels as described herein.

[0089] The term "hyperinsulinemia", as used herein, refers to a condition in which there are elevated levels of circulating insulin when, concomitantly, blood glucose levels are either elevated or normal. Hyperinsulinemia can be caused by insulin resistance which is associated with dyslipidemia, such as high triglycerides, high cholesterol, high low-density lipoprotein (LDL) and low high-density lipoprotein (HDL); high uric acids levels; polycystic ovary syndrome; type II diabetes and obesity. Hyperinsulinemia can be diagnosed as having a plasma insulin level higher than about 2 μ U/mL.

[0090] As used herein, the phrase "body weight disorder" refers to conditions associated with excessive body weight and/or enhanced appetite. Various parameters are used to determine whether a subject is overweight compared to a reference healthy individual, including the subject's age, height, sex and health status. For example, a subject may be considered overweight or obese by assessment of the subject's Body Mass Index (BMI), which is calculated by dividing a subject's weight in kilograms by the subject's height in meters squared. An adult having a BMI in the range of ~18.5 to ~24.9 kg/m² is considered overweight (pre-obese); and an adult having a BMI between ~25 and ~29.9 kg/m² may be considered obese. Enhanced appetite frequently contributes to excessive body weight. There are several condititions associated with enhanced appetite, including, for example, night eating syndrome, which is characterized by morning anorexia and evening polyphagia often associated with insomnia, but which may be related to injury to the hypothalamus.

[0091] The term "Activators" refers to agents that, for example, stimulate, increase, activate, facilitate, enhance activation, sensitize or up-regulate the function or activity of one or more Polypeptides. In addition, Activators include agents that operate through the same mechanism of action as the Polypeptides (i.e., agents that modulate the same signaling pathway as the Polypeptides in a manner analogous to that of the Polypeptides) and are capable of eliciting a biological response comparable to (or greater than) that of the Polypeptides. Examples of Activators include agonists such as small molecule compounds.

[0092] The term "Modulators" collectively refers to the Polypeptides and the Activators.
[0093] The terms "modulate", "modulation" and the like refer to the ability of an agent (e.g., an Activator) to increase the function or activity of one or more Polypeptides (or the nucleic acid molecules encoding them), either directly or indirectly; or to the ability of an agent to produce an effect comparable to that of one or more Polypeptides.

[0094] The terms "polypeptide," "peptide," and "protein", used interchangeably herein, refer to a polymeric form of amino acids of any length, which can include genetically coded and non-genetically coded amino acids, chemically or biochemically modified or derivatized amino acids, and polypeptides having modified polypeptide backbones. The terms include fusion proteins, including, but not limited to, fusion proteins with a heterologous amino acid sequence, fusion proteins with heterologous and homologous leader sequences, with or without N-terminus methionine residues; immunologically tagged proteins; and the like.

[0095] It will be appreciated that throughout this disclosure reference is made to amino acids according to the single letter or three letter codes. For the reader's convenience, the single and three letter amino acid codes are provided below:

G	Glycine	Gly	Р	Proline	Pro
A	Alanine	Ala	V	Valine	Val
L	Leucine	Leu	Ι	Isoleucine	Ile
Μ	Methionine	Met	С	Cysteine	Cys
F	Phenylalanine	Phe	Y	Tyrosine	Tyr
W	Tryptophan	Trp	Η	Histidine	His
K	Lysine	Lys	R	Arginine	Arg
Q	Glutamine	Gln	Ν	Asparagine	Asn
E	Glutamic Acid	Glu	D	Aspartic Acid	Asp
S	Serine	Ser	Т	Threonine	Thr

[0096] As used herein, the term "variant" encompasses naturally-occurring variants (e.g., homologs and allelic variants) and non-naturally-occuring variants (e.g., muteins). Naturally-occurring variants include homologs, i.e., nucleic acids and polypeptides that differ in nucleotide or amino acid sequence, respectively, from one species to another. Naturally-occurring variants include allelic variants, i.e., nucleic acids and polypeptides that differ in nucleotide or amino acid sequence, respectively, from one individual to another within a species. Non-naturally-occurring variants include nucleic acids and polypeptides that comprise a change in nucleotide or amino acid sequence, respectively, where the change in sequence is artificially introduced, e.g., the change is generated in the laboratory or other facility by human intervention ("hand of man").

[0097] The term "native", in reference to GDF15, refers to biologically active, naturallyoccurring GDF15, including biologically active, naturally-occurring GDF15 variants. The term includes the 112 amino acid human GDF15 mature sequence.

[0098] The term "muteins" as used herein refers broadly to mutated recombinant proteins, i.e., a polypeptide comprising an artificially introduced change in amino acid sequence, e.g., a change in amino acid sequence generated in the laboratory or other facility by human intervention ("hand of man"). These proteins usually carry single or multiple amino acid substitutions and are frequently derived from cloned genes that have been subjected to site-directed or random mutagenesis, or from completely synthetic genes. "Muteins" of the present disclosure thus encompass, for example, amino acid substitutions and/or amino acid deletions (e.g., N-terminal truncations of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6 or more amino acids) relative to a reference polypeptide, e.g., relative to mature human GDF15.

[0099] As used herein in reference to native human GDF15 or a GDF15 mutein, the terms "modified", "modification" and the like refer to one or more changes that enhance a desired property of human GDF15, a naturally-occurring GDF15 variant, or a GDF15 mutein, where the change does not alter the primary amino acid sequence of the GDF15. "Modification" includes a covalent chemical modification that does not alter the primary amino acid sequence of the GDF15 polypeptide itself. Such desired properties include, for example, enhancing solubility, prolonging the circulation half-life, increasing the stability, reducing the clearance, altering the immunogenicity or allergenicity, improving aspects of manufacturability (e.g., cost and efficiency) and enabling the raising of particular antibodies (e.g., by introduction of unique epitopes) for use in detection assays. Changes to human GDF15, a naturally-occurring GDF15

variant, or a GDF15 mutein that may be carried out include, but are not limited to, pegylation (covalent attachment of one or more molecules of polyethylene glycol (PEG), or derivatives thereof); glycosylation (e.g., N-glycosylation), polysialylation and hesylation; maltose binding protein fusion; albumin fusion (e.g., HSA fusion); albumin binding through, for example, a conjugated fatty acid chain (acylation); Fc-fusion; and fusion with a PEG mimetic. Some particular embodiments entail modifications involving polyethylene glycol, other particular embodiments entail modifications involving albumin, and still other particular modifications entail modifications.

[00100] The terms "DNA", "nucleic acid", "nucleic acid molecule", "polynucleotide" and the like are used interchangeably herein to refer to a polymeric form of nucleotides of any length, either deoxyribonucleotides or ribonucleotides, or analogs thereof. Non-limiting examples of polynucleotides include linear and circular nucleic acids, messenger RNA (mRNA), complementary DNA (cDNA), recombinant polynucleotides, vectors, probes, primers and the like.

[00101] The term "probe" refers to a fragment of DNA or RNA corresponding to a gene or sequence of interest, wherein the fragment has been labeled radioactively (e.g., by incorporating 32^{P} or 35^{S}) or with some other detectable molecule, such as biotin, digoxygenin or fluorescein. As stretches of DNA or RNA with complementary sequences will hybridize, a probe can be used, for example, to label viral plaques, bacterial colonies or bands on a gel that contain the gene of interest. A probe can be cloned DNA or it can be a synthetic DNA strand; the latter can be used to obtain a cDNA or genomic clone from an isolated protein by, for example, microsequencing a portion of the protein, deducing the nucleic acid sequence encoding the protein, synthesizing an oligonucleotide carrying that sequence, radiolabeling the sequence and using it as a probe to screen a cDNA library or a genomic library.

[00102] The term "heterologous" refers to two components that are defined by structures derived from different sources. For example, in the context of a polypeptide, a "heterologous" polypeptide may include operably linked amino acid sequences that are derived from different polypeptides (e.g., a first component comprising a recombinant polypeptide and a second component derived from a native GDF15 polypeptide). Similarly, in the context of a polynucleotide encoding a chimeric polypeptide, a "heterologous" polynucleotide may include operably linked nucleic acid sequences that can be derived from different genes (e.g., a first

component from a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide according to an embodiment disclosed herein and a second component from a nucleic acid encoding a carrier polypeptide). Other exemplary "heterologous" nucleic acids include expression constructs in which a nucleic acid comprising a coding sequence is operably linked to a regulatory element (e.g., a promoter) that is from a genetic origin different from that of the coding sequence (e.g., to provide for expression in a host cell of interest, which may be of different genetic origin than the promoter, the coding sequence or both). For example, a T7 promoter operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding a GDF15 polypeptide or domain thereof is said to be a heterologous nucleic acid. In the context of recombinant cells, "heterologous" can refer to the presence of a nucleic acid (or gene product, such as a polypeptide) that is of a different genetic origin than the host cell in which it is present. The term "operably linked" refers to linkage between molecules to provide a desired [00103] function. For example, "operably linked" in the context of nucleic acids refers to a functional linkage between nucleic acid sequences. By way of example, a nucleic acid expression control sequence (such as a promoter, signal sequence, or array of transcription factor binding sites) may be operably linked to a second polynucleotide, wherein the expression control sequence affects transcription and/or translation of the second polynucleotide. In the context of a polypeptide, "operably linked" refers to a functional linkage between amino acid sequences (e.g., different domains) to provide for a described activity of the polypeptide.

[00104] As used herein in the context of the structure of a polypeptide, "N-terminus" (or "amino terminus") and "C-terminus" (or "carboxyl terminus") refer to the extreme amino and carboxyl ends of the polypeptide, respectively, while the terms "N-terminal" and "C-terminal" refer to relative positions in the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide toward the N-terminus and the C-terminus, respectively, and can include the residues at the N-terminus and C-terminus, respectively. "Immediately N-terminal" or "immediately C-terminal" refers to a position of a first amino acid residue relative to a second amino acid residue where the first and second amino acid residues are covalently bound to provide a contiguous amino acid sequence.

[00105] "Derived from", in the context of an amino acid sequence or polynucleotide sequence (e.g., an amino acid sequence "derived from" a GDF15 polypeptide), is meant to indicate that the polypeptide or nucleic acid has a sequence that is based on that of a reference polypeptide or nucleic acid (e.g., a naturally occurring GDF15 polypeptide or a GDF15-encoding nucleic acid), and is not meant to be limiting as to the source or method in which the protein or nucleic acid is

WO 2014/120619

PCT/US2014/013232

made. By way of example, the term "derived from" includes homologues or variants of reference amino acid or DNA sequences.

[00106] In the context of a polypeptide, ther term "isolated" refers to a polypeptide of interest that, if naturally occurring, is in an environment different from that in which it may naturally occur. "Isolated" is meant to include polypeptides that are within samples that are substantially enriched for the polypeptide of interest and/or in which the polypeptide of interest is partially or substantially purified. Where the polypeptide is not naturally occurring, "isolated" indicates the polypeptide has been separated from an environment in which it was made by either synthetic or recombinant means.

[00107] "Enriched" means that a sample is non-naturally manipulated (e.g., by a scientist or a clinician) so that a polypeptide of interest is present in a) a greater concentration (e.g., at least 3-fold greater, at least 4-fold greater, at least 8-fold greater, at least 64-fold greater, or more) than the concentration of the polypeptide in the starting sample, such as a biological sample (e.g., a sample in which the polypeptide naturally occurs or in which it is present after administration), or b) a concentration greater than the environment in which the polypeptide was made (e.g., as in a bacterial cell).

[00108] "Substantially pure" indicates that a component (e.g., a polypeptide) makes up greater than about 50% of the total content of the composition, and typically greater than about 60% of the total polypeptide content. More typically, "substantially pure" refers to compositions in which at least 75%, at least 85%, at least 90% or more of the total composition is the component of interest. In some cases, the polypeptide will make up greater than about 90%, or greater than about 95% of the total content of the composition.

[00109] The terms "antibodies" (Abs) and "immunoglobulins" (Igs) refer to glycoproteins having the same structural characteristics. While antibodies exhibit binding specificity to a specific antigen, immunoglobulins include both antibodies and other antibody-like molecules which lack antigen specificity. Antibodies are described in detail hereafter.

[00110] The term "monoclonal antibody" refers to an antibody obtained from a population of substantially homogeneous antibodies, that is, the individual antibodies comprising the population are identical except for possible naturally occurring mutations that may be present in minor amounts. Monoclonal antibodies are highly specific, being directed against a single antigenic site. In contrast to polyclonal antibody preparations, which can include different

antibodies directed against different determinants (epitopes), each monoclonal antibody is directed against a single determinant on the antigen.

[00111] In the context of an antibody, the term "isolated" refers to an antibody that has been separated and/or recovered from contaminant components of its natural environment; such contaminant components include materials which might interfere with diagnostic or therapeutic uses for the antibody, and may include enzymes, hormones, and other proteinaceous or nonproteinaceous solutes.

Growth Differentiation Factor 15 (GDF15)

GDF15, also known as MIC-1 (macrophage inhibitory cytokine-1), PDF, PLAB, [00112] NAG-1, TGF-PL, and PTGFB, is a member of the transforming growth factor β (TGF- β) superfamily. GDF15, which is synthesized as a 62 kDa intracellular precursor protein that is subsequently cleaved by a furin-like protease, is secreted as a 25 kDa disulfide-linked protein. [See, e.g., Fairlie et al., J. Leukoc. Biol 65:2-5 (1999)]. GDF15 mRNA is seen in several tissues, including liver, kidney, pancreas, colon and placenta, and GDF15 expression in liver can be significantly up-regulated during injury of organs such as the liver, kidneys, heart and lungs. [00113] The GDF15 precursor is a 308 amino acid polypeptide (NCBI Ref. Seq.NP 004855.2) containing a 29 amino acid signal peptide, a 167 amino acid pro-domain, and a mature domain of 112 amino acids which is excised from the pro-domain by furin-like proteases. A 308-amino acid GDF15 polypeptide is referred to as a "full-length" GDF15 polypeptide; a 112-amino acid GDF15 polypeptide (e.g., amino acids 197-308 of the amino acid sequence depicted in Figure 1A) is a "mature" GDF15 polypeptide. Unless otherwise indicated, the term "GDF15" refers to the 112 amino acid mature sequence. In addition, numerical references to particular GDF15 residues refer to the 112 amino acid mature sequence (i.e., residue 1 is Ala (A), and residue 112 is Ile (I); see Figure 1B). Of note, while the GDF15 precursor amino acid sequence predicts three excision sites, resulting in three putative forms of "mature" human GDF15 (i.e., 110, 112 and 115 amino acids), the 112 amino acid mature sequence is accepted as being correct.

[00114] The scope of the present disclosure includes GDF15 orthologs, and modified forms thereof, from other mammalian species, and their use, including mouse (NP_035949), chimpanzee (XP_524157), orangutan (XP_002828972), Rhesus monkey (EHH29815), giant

panda (XP_002912774), gibbon (XP_003275874), guinea pig (XP_003465238), ferret (AER98997), cow (NP_001193227), pig (NP_001167527), dog (XP_541938) and platypus (Ornithorhynchus anatinus; AFV61279. The mature form of human GDF15 has approximately 67% amino acid identity to the mouse ortholog.

A. Modified GDF15 Muteins having Desired Physical Properties

[00115] The present disclosure contemplates, in part, modified GDF15 muteins, wherein one or more amino acid residues of the mature GDF15 polypeptide are substituted with one or more other residues. For example, the GDF15 mutein component of a modified GDF15 mutein may include one or more substitutions of native lysine residues (i.e., residues 62, 69, 91 and 107) with any other amino acid, with the exception that GDF15 muteins containing K62Q are inactive. As such, a modified GDF15 containing K62Q may be specifically excluded from the GDF15 muteins of the present disclosure. GDF15 muteins retaining K62 but incorporating any combination of K69Q, K91R and/or K107R are active in lowering body weight to a level comparable to that of mature human GDF15 control.

[00116] In other GDF15 muteins, one or more GDF15 residue is substituted with another amino acid, including, for example, the following substitutions: H18Q, T19S or V20L. Such GDF15 muteins are candidates for modification to improve one or more inherent physical properties (e.g., stability, serum half-life, and generation of particular antibodies for use in detection assays and protein purification).

[00117] Examples of other candidate GDF15 muteins include, but are not limited to, the following:

mutein v1) K69Q, K91R, K107R (SEQ ID NO:166);
mutein v2) K62Q, K91R, K107R (SEQ ID NO:167);
mutein v3) K62Q, K69Q, K107R (SEQ ID NO:168);
mutein v4) K62Q, K69Q, K91R (SEQ ID NO:169);
mutein v5) K91R, K107R (SEQ ID NO:170);
mutein v6) K69Q, K107R (SEQ ID NO:171);
mutein v7) K69Q, K91R (SEQ ID NO:172);
mutein v8) H18Q, T19S, V20L, K62Q, K69Q, K91R, K107R (SEQ ID NO:173);
mutein v9) H18Q, T19S, V20L, K62Q, K91R, K107R (SEQ ID NO:174);

mutein v10) H18Q, T19S, V20L, K62Q, K69Q, K107R (SEQ ID NO:175); and mutein v11) H18Q, T19S, V20L, K62Q, K69Q, K91R (SEQ ID NO:176).

[00118] Further examples of GDF15 muteins include, but are not limited to, a human GDF15 polypeptide comprising an amino acid substitution at one, two, three, four or more of R2, N3, G4, D5, H6, P8, L9, G10, P11, G12, R13, R16, L17, H18, T19, V20, R21, S23, L24, E25, D26, L27, G28, W29, D31, W32, V33, L34, S35, R37, E38, V39, Q40, V41, T42, M43, I45, P49, S50, Q51, F52, R53, N56, M57, H58, Q60, I61, T63, S64, H66, R67, L68, K69, P70, D71, T72, V73, P74, P76, V79, P80, S82, N84, P85, M86, V87, L88, I89, Q90, K91, T92, D93, T94, G95, V96, S97, L98, Q99, T100, Y101, D102, D103, L104, L105, K107, D108, H110, and I112, wherein the amino acid substitution may be a conservative amino acid substitution or a nonconservative amino acid substitution. In one example, the GDF15 muteins contain an alanine substituted for one, two three, four or more of R2, N3, G4, D5, H6, P8, L9, G10, P11, G12, R13, R16, L17, H18, T19, V20, R21, S23, L24, E25, D26, L27, G28, W29, D31, W32, V33, L34, S35, R37, E38, V39, Q40, V41, T42, M43, I45, P49, S50, Q51, F52, R53, N56, M57, H58, Q60, I61, T63, S64, H66, R67, L68, K69, P70, D71, T72, V73, P74, P76, V79, P80, S82, N84, P85, M86, V87, L88, I89, Q90, K91, T92, D93, T94, G95, V96, S97, L98, Q99, T100, Y101, D102, D103, L104, L105, K107, D108, H110, and I112. In some embodiments, the GDF15 muteins do not have an amino acid substitution at P36, G46, K62, L65, and/or Y83. In some embodiments, the GDF15 muteins do not have an amino acid substitution at C7, C14, C15, C44, C48, C77, C78, C109 and/or C111.

[00119] As indicated above and as described in more detail below, native GDF15 and GDF15 muteins may be modified through, for example, pegylation (covalent attachment of one or more molecules of polyethylene glycol (PEG), or derivatives thereof); glycosylation (e.g., N-glycosylation); polysialylation; albumin fusion molecules comprising serum albumin (e.g., human serum albumin (HSA), cyno serum albumin, or bovine serum albumin (BSA)); albumin binding through, for example, a conjugated fatty acid chain (acylation); Fc-fusion; and fusion with a PEG mimetic. In certain embodiments, the modifications are introduced in a site-specific manner. In other embodiments, the modifications include a linker.

[00120] In particular embodiments, the present disclosure contemplates modification of mature human GDF15 and GDF15 muteins by conjugation with albumin. In other embodiments,

the present disclosure contemplates modification of mature human GDF15 and GDF15 muteins via N-glycosylation. The characteristics of albumins and GDF15/GDF15 mutein conjugates thereof (e.g., fusion proteins), and N-glycosylated GDF15/GDF15 muteins are described further hereafter.

[00121] Example 1 indicates the effects on body weight, food intake, and fasted blood glucose of a fusion molecule comprising mature HSA fused to the N-terminus of mature human GDF15 through a non-cleavable 3x(4Gly-Ser) linker (SEQ ID NO:64). Administration of the fusion molecule (which exhibited improved half-life, expression, secretion and solubility relative to unconjugated recombinant human GDF15) resulted in significant improvement in body weight (Figure 2A), food intake (Figure 2B), and non-fasted blood glucose (Figure 2C) compared to vehicle control. These data demonstrate that an HSA fusion with GDF15 is active, and that such fusion molecules represent a viable approach for enhancing certain beneficial properties of GDF15 muteins. The data also indicate that measurement of the indicated parameters may be useful as a platform for high-throughput screening of muteins.

[00122] Example 2 describes the methodology used to identify means for improving the physical properties (e.g., solubility and stability) of mature human GDF15. A set of six hydrophobic residues predicted to be surface-accessible were mutated to alanine as a means of increasing surface hydrophobicity. Fusion molecules were generated wherein each of the six GDF15 mutein sequences was fused to HSA through the linker depicted in Figure 1H (a non-cleavable 3x(4Gly-Ser) linker (SEQ ID NO:64); the sequences set forth in Figure 3 neither depict the HSA component nor the linker component of the fusion molecules.

[00123] Thereafter, the fusion molecules were monitored for expression as secreted disulfidelinked homodimers (see Figure 4). Data generated as described in the examples were used to evaluate solubility resulting from introduction of N-linked Glycosylation consensus site(s) along the sequence of mature human GDF15, and to address solubility limitations associated with surface hydrophobicities and hydrophilicities inherent to mature human GDF15. The evaluation entailed construction of GDF15/GDF15 muteins –N-terminal HSA fusion molecules containing a Factor Xa proteolytic-sensitive, cleavable linker. Each mutein was generated as a non-HSA fusion using the mature sequence of hGDF15 with an IgK signal peptide. Reduction of surface hydrophobicity of five GDF15 muteins (w29, w32, w52, w68 and w89; see Figure 3) was assessed via selective mutagenesis of hydrophobic residues to alanine and were generated as

either HSA-fusions containing a factor Xa proteolytic-sensitive cleavable linker or as a bacterial refold containing the 112 amino acid sequence of mature hGDF15 muteins containing an N-terminal Methionine. Comparison of the solubility of these five muteins relative to mature human GDF15 indicated that w52 and w89 were the only muteins exhibiting improved solubility.

[00124] In addition, the surface hydrophilicity of the following five GDF15 mutein sequences (see Figure 5) was assessed via selective mutagenesis of acidic residues to alanine: w113, w114, w115, w116 and w117. Comparison of the relative solubility of these five muteins to mature human GDF15 indicated that w116 was the only mutein that exhibited improved solubility.

[00125] The mature human GDF15 sequence was then assessed for its ability to accommodate introduction of N-linked Glycosylation consensus site(s). In this context, a single amino acid substitution would impart the required consensus site within the mature human GDF15 sequence, the consensus site for N-linked glycosylation being defined as "Asn-Xxx-Ser/Thr", where "Xxx" cannot be a proline residue. Based on a scan of the mature human GDF15 sequence, 14 possible single-point muteins were identified that would accommodate introduction of the N-Glycan consensus site. Figure 6 depicts the sequences of the 14 mono-glycosylation muteins, as well as additional combinatorial di-Glycosylation muteins. Each of these engineered N-Glycan muteins was evaluated for both N-glycan site occupancy and for secretion as a folded GDF15 homodimer into mammalian tissue culture media. As set forth in Figure 7, 10 of the 14 mono-glycosylated muteins were secreted as folded GDF15 homodimers, whereas 4 (w123, w125, w127 and w129) did not result in dimer formation. Of the 10 mono-glycosylation muteins that secreted as homodimers, two (w121 and w124) exhibited low occupancy and their solubility was not subsequently evaluated (see Figure 7).

[00126] Engineered human mono-glycosylated GDF15 muteins which were both secreted as homodimers and possessed high glycan occupancy within the consensus site exhibited improved solubility compared to mature human GDF15 (see Example 3; Figure 8). These GDF15 muteins were assessed for their ability to effect a reduction in food intake, and the data are set forth in Figure 9A.

[00127] Finally, hydrodynamic radii of engineered GDF15 N-Glycan muteins relative to mature human GDF15 were assessed utilizing analytical gel filtration chromatography (see Example 4). As indicated in Figure 10, each of the N-linked glycan muteins increased the

hydrodynamic radii of the human GDF15 disulfide-linked dimer. Thus, each mutein may potentially serve as a starting point for generating molecules having, for example, a favorable *in vivo* half-life.

[00128] Relative to mature human GDF15, many of the the N-Glycosylation muteins exhibiting the most substantial improvements in physical properties (e.g., enhancement of solubility and increase in hydrodynamic radii) while maintaining an efficacious food intake reduction, appear to be localized to a specific epitope/region of human GDF15. Specifically, mutagenesis resulting in the introduction of N-Glycoyslation consensus sites appeared to be tolerated in the epitope/region spanning Gln90 to Leu98. Thus, though an understanding of preferred regions for mutagenesis is not required in order to practice the present disclosure, this epitope/region is believed to be advantageous for introduction of N-Glycosylation consensus sites.

[00129] Human serum albumin (HSA) as a cleavable fusion and expression partner was then further exploited for the production and purification of various different GDF15 orthologs and BMP/TGF family members as described in Figures 11A, 11B and 12. Based on expression profiling and characterization of secreted constructs it appears that human serum albumin (as per standardized expression template of IgK-HSA-2X(4Gly-Ser)-IEGR-GDF15 (SEQ ID NO:12)) as a fusion partner is well suited for the mature human GDF15 amino acid sequence. The expression template is optimized for human GDF15 and orthologs which retain at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 60% at least 65%, 70%, 75%,80%, 85%, 90%, 95% or more sequence identity to the amino acid sequence of mature human GDF15.

[00130] Specific residues that are amenable to amino acid substitution were identified by Alanine scanning mutagenesis of the 112 amino acid sequence of mature human GDF15, with the results illustrated in Figures 7, 8, 9 and 10. The human serum albumin expression fusion was utilized to identify regions not tolerant of mutagenesis. Cysteine residues were not subjected to mutation to maintain cysteine knot folding (C7, C14, C15, C44, C48, C77, C78, C109 and C111). Five sites were identified that would not tolerate mutagenesis to Alanine: w36, w46, w62, w65 and w83 (P36, G46, K62, L65, and Y83, described in Figures 13 and 14). The resultant expression and purification of each Alanine mutein were assessed for aggregation state and homodimerization fidelity, and as a result identified residues amenable to mutagenesis without detriment to fold or biological function of GDF15. Examples of residues amenable to

amino acid substitution include, but are not limited to: N3A, N3Q, N3E, N3S, N3T, G4P, D5S, D5T, Q40A, Q40E, Q40D, Q40H, M43A, M43V, M43F, Q51A, Q51E, Q51L, Q51H, N56A, N56S, M57A, M57I, M57T, Q60A, Q60L, N84A, N84E, N84Q, N84T, M86A, M86V, Q90A, Q90E, Q90E, Q90H, Q95A, Q95E, Q95D, Q95H, Q95T, Q95S.

[00131] In particular embodiments, modifications to GDF15 were designed to address various undesirable effects, for example, deamidation at residue N3 and/or proteolysis at residue R2. In addition to addressing deamidation at N3, modifications (e.g., substitutions) may also be made to other asparagine residues (e.g., N84) within the mature GDF15 in order to prevent deamidation.

[00132] As discussed further in Example 6, having demonstrated that N3 is amenable to mutagenesis without substantial detriment to activity (as illustrated by the N3A mutation described herein), it is reasonable to expect that other amino acids can be substituted at this site, such as N3Q, N3E, N3T or N3S. The skilled artisan is familiar with techniques (e.g., alignment of mature human GDF15 with a non-human GDF15 ortholog) for identifying amino acid residues that tolerate substitution and amino acid residues that can be substituted for those in the native sequence.

[00133] Other modifications of Polypeptides are contemplated herein. For example, deamidation at N3 can create an unnatural Aspartate residue, which can result in an iso-aspartate isomerization due to the presence of G4 directly C-terminal to the deamidation event (i.e., Asp-Gly site). Deamidation at N3 may be prevented by mutating the isomerization partner Gly to a Pro (G4P) in order to disrupt the Asp-Gly pairing. Additionally, deamidation can be prevented via creation of an N-linked glycosylation site at N3 via mutagenesis of D5, e.g., to D5T or D5S. Other embodiments of the present disclosure contemplate elimination of deamidation [00134] at N3 of mature GDF15 through truncation of residues at the N-terminus. The first 3 residues are removed from the N-terminus in a particular embodiment, the first 4 residues are removed in a further embodiment, the first 5 residues are removed in a sill further embodiment, and 6 or more residues are removed in additional embodiments. Such truncations have the further benefit of correcting for proteolysis at R2 (as the arginine residue at that position has been cleaved off). The present disclosure contemplates the combination of the modifications described [00135] above (e.g., truncation of amino acid residues at the N-terminus) with one or more other modifications C-terminal to residue three.

[00136] Finally, Example 7 describes engineering of genetic fusions to the N-terminus of mature human GDF15 amino acid sequence. These constructs include the design and implementation of fusions containing human Fc domains, albumin binding domains and maltose binding domains (see Figures 15 and 16). In each case, the expressed construct was assessed for secretion fidelity from an appropriate transient expression system, and purified for assessment of physical properties. In the case of Albumin Binding Domain (ABD) and Maltose Binding Domain (MBD), a significant increase to maximum solubility was observed which directly impacts formulation considerations for these molecules as pharmaceutical agents (i.e., maximal formulatable dose). Additionally, Figure 16B illustrates the 2-week efficacy (body weight reduction) of an ABD fused to GDF15 (ABD-GDF15) following a single acute dose of 3mg/kg in ob/ob mouse model. PK profiling of the ABD-GDF15 demonstrated a half-life in excess of 24hrs in ob/ob mice, demonstrating a desirable improvement of GDF15 pharmaceutical properties.

[00137] Nucleic acid molecules encoding the Polypeptides are contemplated by the present disclosure, including their naturally-occurring and non-naturally occurring isoforms, allelic variants and splice variants. As previously noted, a Polypeptide also refers to polypeptides that have one or more alterations in the amino acid residues (e.g., at locations that are not conserved across variants or species) while retaining the conserved domains and having the same biological activity as the naturally-occurring Polypeptides. The presesent disclosure also encompasses nucleic acid sequences that vary in one or more bases from a naturally-occurring DNA sequence but still translate into an amino acid sequence that corresponds to a Polypeptide due to degeneracy of the genetic code. For example, GDF15 may refer to amino acid sequences that differ from the naturally-occurring sequence by one or more conservative substitutions, tags, or conjugates (e.g., a Polypeptide).

[00138] Thus, in addition to any naturally-occurring GDF15 polypeptide, the present disclosure contemplates having 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 usually no more than 20, 10, or 5 amino acid substitutions, where the substitution is usually a conservative amino acid substitution (e.g., a Polypeptide).

[00139] By "conservative amino acid substitution" generally refers to substitution of amino acid residues within the following groups: 1) L, I, M, V, F; 2) R, K; 3) F, Y, H, W, R; 4) G, A, T, S; 5) Q, N; and 6) D, E. Conservative amino acid substitutions preserve the activity of the protein

by replacing an amino acid(s) in the protein with an amino acid with a side chain of similar acidity, basicity, charge, polarity, or size of the side chain. Guidance for substitutions, insertions, or deletions may be based on alignments of amino acid sequences of different variant proteins or proteins from different species.

[00140] The present disclosure also contemplates active fragments (e.g., subsequences) of the Polypeptides containing contiguous amino acid residues derived from the mature GDF15 polypeptide or a GDF15 mutein. The length of contiguous amino acid residues of a peptide or a polypeptide subsequence varies depending on the specific naturally-occurring amino acid sequence from which the subsequence is derived. In general, peptides and polypeptides may be from about 5 amino acids to about 10 amino acids, from about 10 amino acids to about 20 amino acids, from about 20 amino acids to about 25 amino acids to about 20 amino acids, from about 20 amino acids to about 25 amino acids, from about 25 amino acids to about 30 amino acids, from about 30 amino acids, from about 50 amino acids, from about 50 amino acids, from about 50 amino acids, or from about 75 amino acids, from about 75 amino acids, or polypeptide.

[00141] Additionally, the Polypeptides can have a defined sequence identity compared to a reference sequence over a defined length of contiguous amino acids (e.g., a "comparison window"). Methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are well-known in the art. Optimal alignment of sequences for comparison can be conducted, e.g., by the local homology algorithm of Smith & Waterman, Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482 (1981), by the homology alignment algorithm of Needleman & Wunsch, J. Mol. Biol. 48:443 (1970), by the search for similarity method of Pearson & Lipman, Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 85:2444 (1988), by computerized implementations of these algorithms (GAP, BESTFIT, FASTA, and TFASTA in the Wisconsin Genetics Software Package, Madison, Wis.), or by manual alignment and visual inspection (see, e.g., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (Ausubel et al., eds. 1995 supplement)).

[00142] As an example, a suitable Polypeptide can comprise an amino acid sequence having at least about 75%, at least about 80%, at least about 85%, at least about 90%, at least about 95%, at least about 98%, or at least about 99%, amino acid sequence identity to a contiguous stretch of from about 5 amino acids to about 10 amino acids, from about 10 amino acids to about 12 amino acids, from about 15 amino acids to about 15 amino acids to about 20 amino acids, from about 25 amino acids, from about 25

amino acids to about 30 amino acids, from about 30 amino acids to about 35 amino acids, from about 35 amino acids to about 40 amino acids, from about 40 amino acids to about 45 amino acids, from about 45 amino acids to about 50 amino acids, from about 50 amino acids to about 60 amino acids to about 70 amino acids, from about 70 amino acids to about 80 amino acids, from about 80 amino acids, from about 80 amino acids, or from about 100 amino acids to 112 amino acids or 113 amino acids, of one of the amino acid sequence depicted in Figuers 1, 3, 5, and 6.

[00143] The Polypeptides may be isolated from a natural source (e.g., an environment other than its naturally-occurring environment) and also may be recombinantly made (e.g., in a genetically modified host cell such as bacteria; yeast; Pichia; insect cells; and the like), where the genetically modified host cell is modified with a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide. The Polypeptides may also be synthetically produced (e.g., by cell-free chemical synthesis). Methods of productions are described in more detail below.

[00144] A Polypeptide may be generated using recombinant techniques to manipulate different GDF15 – related nucleic acids known in the art to provide constructs capable of encoding the Polypeptide. It will be appreciated that, when provided a particular amino acid sequence, the ordinary skilled artisan will recognize a variety of different nucleic acid molecules encoding such amino acid sequence in view of her background and experience in, for example, molecular biology.

B. Modulators

[00145] The term "Modulators" refers to both Polypeptides and Activators. As indicated above, Activators are agents that, for example, stimulate, increase, activate, facilitate, enhance activation, sensitize or up-regulate the function or activity of one or more Polypeptides. In addition, Activators include agents that operate through the same mechanism of action as the Polypeptides (i.e., agents that modulate the same signaling pathway as the Polypeptides in a manner analogous to that of the Polypeptides) and are capable of eliciting a biological response comparable to (or greater than) that of the Polypeptides. An Activator may be, for example, a small molecule agonist compound, or other bioorganic molecule.

[00146] In some embodiments, the Activator is a small molecule agonist compound. Numerous libraries of small molecule compounds (e.g., combinatorial libraries) are

commercially available and can serve as a starting point for identifying such an Activator. The skilled artisan is able to develop one or more assays (e.g., biochemical or cell-based assays) in which such compound libraries can be screened in order to identify one or more compounds having the desired properties; thereafter, the skilled medicinal chemist is able to optimize such one or more compounds by, for example, synthesizing and evaluating analogs and derivatives thereof. Synthetic and/or molecular modeling studies can also be utilized in the identification of an Activator.

[00147] In still further embodiments, the Activator is an agonistic polypeptide structurally distinguishable from the Polypeptides but having comparable activity. The skilled artisan is able to identify such polypeptides having desired properties.

Amide Bond Substitutions

[00148] In some cases, a Polypeptide includes one or more linkages other than peptide bonds, e.g., at least two adjacent amino acids are joined via a linkage other than an amide bond. For example, in order to reduce or eliminate undesired proteolysis or other means of degradation, and/or to increase serum stability, and/or to restrict or increase conformational flexibility, one or more amide bonds within the backbone of a Polypeptide can be substituted.

[00149] In another example, one or more amide linkages (-CO-NH-) in a Polypeptide can be replaced with a linkage which is an isostere of an amide linkage, such as $-CH_2NH$ -, CH_2S -, $-CH_2CH_2$ -, -CH=CH-(cis and trans), $-COCH_2$ -, $-CH(OH)CH_2$ - or $-CH_2SO$ -. One or more amide linkages in a Polypeptide can also be replaced by, for example, a reduced isostere pseudopeptide bond. See Couder et al. (1993) Int. J. Peptide Protein Res. 41:181-184. Such replacements and how to effect are known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

Amino Acid Substitutions

[00150] One or more amino acid substitutions can be made in a Polypeptide. The following are non-limiting examples:

[00151] a) substitution of alkyl-substituted hydrophobic amino acids, including alanine, leucine, isoleucine, valine, norleucine, (S)-2-aminobutyric acid, (S)-cyclohexylalanine or other simple alpha-amino acids substituted by an aliphatic side chain from C_1 - C_{10} carbons including branched, cyclic and straight chain alkyl, alkenyl or alkynyl substitutions;

[**00152**] b) substitution of aromatic-substituted hydrophobic amino acids, including phenylalanine, tryptophan, tyrosine, sulfotyrosine, biphenylalanine, 1-naphthylalanine, 2-naphthylalanine, 2-benzothienylalanine, 3-benzothienylalanine, histidine, including amino, alkylamino, dialkylamino, aza, halogenated (fluoro, chloro, bromo, or iodo) or alkoxy (from C₁-C₄)-substituted forms of the above-listed aromatic amino acids, illustrative examples of which are: 2-, 3- or 4-aminophenylalanine, 2-, 3- or 4-chlorophenylalanine, 2-, 3- or 4-methoxyphenylalanine, 5-amino-, 5-chloro-, 5-methyl- or 5-methoxytryptophan, 2'-, 3'-, or 4'-amino-, 2'-, 3'-, or 4'-chloro-, 2, 3, or 4-biphenylalanine, 2'-, 3'-, or 4'-methyl-, 2-, 3- or 4-biphenylalanine, and 2- or 3-pyridylalanine;

[00153] c) substitution of amino acids containing basic side chains, including arginine, lysine, histidine, ornithine, 2,3-diaminopropionic acid, homoarginine, including alkyl, alkenyl, or aryl-substituted (from C_1 - C_{10} branched, linear, or cyclic) derivatives of the previous amino acids, whether the substituent is on the heteroatoms (such as the alpha nitrogen, or the distal nitrogen or nitrogens, or on the alpha carbon, in the pro-R position for example. Compounds that serve as illustrative examples include: N-epsilon-isopropyl-lysine, 3-(4-tetrahydropyridyl)-glycine, 3-(4-tetrahydropyridyl)-alanine, N,N-gamma, gamma'-diethyl-homoarginine. Included also are compounds such as alpha-methyl-arginine, alpha-methyl-2,3-diaminopropionic acid, alpha-methyl-histidine, alpha-methyl-ornithine where the alkyl group occupies the pro-R position of the alpha-carbon. Also included are the amides formed from alkyl, aromatic, heteroaromatic (where the heteroaromatic group has one or more nitrogens, oxygens or sulfur atoms singly or in combination) carboxylic acids or any of the many well-known activated derivatives such as acid chlorides, active esters, active azolides and related derivatives) and lysine, ornithine, or 2,3-diaminopropionic acid;

[00154] d) substitution of acidic amino acids, including aspartic acid, glutamic acid, homoglutamic acid, tyrosine, alkyl, aryl, arylalkyl, and heteroaryl sulfonamides of 2,4-diaminopriopionic acid, ornithine or lysine and tetrazole-substituted alkyl amino acids;

[00155] e) substitution of side chain amide residue, including asparagine, glutamine, and alkyl or aromatic substituted derivatives of asparagine or glutamine; and

[00156] f) substitution of hydroxyl containing amino acids, including serine, threonine, homoserine, 2,3-diaminopropionic acid, and alkyl or aromatic substituted derivatives of serine or threonine.
In some cases, a Polypeptide comprises one or more naturally occurring non-[00157] genetically encoded L-amino acids, synthetic L-amino acids or D-enantiomers of an amino acid. For example, a Polypeptide can comprise only D-amino acids. For example, a Polypeptide can comprise one or more of the following residues: hydroxyproline, β -alanine, o-aminobenzoic acid, m-aminobenzoic acid, p-aminobenzoic acid, m-aminomethylbenzoic acid, 2.3-diaminopropionic acid, α-aminoisobutyric acid, N-methylglycine (sarcosine), ornithine, citrulline, t-butylalanine, tbutylglycine, N-methylisoleucine, phenylglycine, cyclohexylalanine, norleucine, naphthylalanine, pyridylalanine 3-benzothienyl alanine, 4-chlorophenylalanine, 2fluorophenylalanine, 3-fluorophenylalanine, 4-fluorophenylalanine, penicillamine, 1,2,3,4tetrahydroisoquinoline-3-carboxylic acid, β -2-thienylalanine, methionine sulfoxide, homoarginine, N-acetyl lysine, 2,4-diamino butyric acid, rho-aminophenylalanine, Nmethylvaline, homocysteine, homoserine, ε -amino hexanoic acid, ω -aminohexanoic acid, ω aminoheptanoic acid, ω-aminooctanoic acid, ω-aminodecanoic acid, ω-aminotetradecanoic acid, cyclohexylalanine, α, γ -diaminobutyric acid, α, β -diaminopropionic acid, δ -amino valeric acid, and 2,3-diaminobutyric acid.

Additional modifications

[00158] A cysteine residue or a cysteine analog can be introduced into a Polypeptide to provide for linkage to another peptide via a disulfide linkage or to provide for cyclization of the Polypeptide. Methods of introducing a cysteine or cysteine analog are known in the art; see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 8,067,532.

[00159] A Polypeptide can be cyclized. One or more cysteine or cysteine analogs can be introduced into a Polypeptide, where the introduced cysteine or cysteine analog can form a disulfide bond with a second introduced cysteine or cysteine analog. Other means of cyclization include introduction of an oxime linker or a lanthionine linker; see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 8,044,175. Any combination of amino acids (or non-amino acid moiety) that can form a cyclizing bond can be used and/or introduced. A cyclizing bond can be generated with any combination of amino acids (or with amino acid and $-(CH2)_n-CO-$ or $-(CH2)_n-C_6H_4-CO-$) with functional groups which allow for the introduction of a bridge. Some examples are disulfides, disulfide mimetics such as the $-(CH2)_n$ - carba bridge, thioacetal, thioether bridges (cystathionine)

or lanthionine) and bridges containing esters and ethers. In these examples, n can be any integer, but is frequently less than ten.

[00160] Other modifications include, for example, an N-alkyl (or aryl) substitution $(\psi[\text{CONR}])$, or backbone crosslinking to construct lactams and other cyclic structures. Other derivatives of the modulator compounds of the present disclosure include C-terminal hydroxymethyl derivatives, O-modified derivatives (e.g., C-terminal hydroxymethyl benzyl ether), N-terminally modified derivatives including substituted amides such as alkylamides and hydrazides.

[00161] In some cases, one or more L-amino acids in a Polypeptide is replaced with a D-amino acid.

[00162] In some cases, a Polypeptide is a retroinverso analog. Sela and Zisman (1997) FASEB J. 11:449. Retro-inverso peptide analogs are isomers of linear polypeptides in which the direction of the amino acid sequence is reversed (retro) and the chirality, D- or L-, of one or more amino acids therein is inverted (inverso) e.g., using D-amino acids rather than L-amino acids. See, e.g., Jameson et al. (1994) Nature 368:744; and Brady et al. (1994) Nature 368:692.

A Polypeptide can include a "Protein Transduction Domain" (PTD), which refers to a [00163] polypeptide, polynucleotide, carbohydrate, or organic or inorganic compound that facilitates traversing a lipid bilayer, micelle, cell membrane, organelle membrane, or vesicle membrane. A PTD attached to another molecule facilitates the molecule traversing a membrane, for example going from extracellular space to intracellular space, or cytosol to within an organelle. In some embodiments, a PTD is covalently linked to the amino terminus of a Polypeptide, while in other embodiments, a PTD is covalently linked to the carboxyl terminus of a Polypeptide. Exemplary protein transduction domains include, but are not limited to, a minimal undecapeptide protein transduction domain (corresponding to residues 47-57 of HIV-1 TAT comprising YGRKKRRQRRR; SEQ ID NO:177); a polyarginine sequence comprising a number of arginines sufficient to direct entry into a cell (e.g., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or 10-50 arginines); a VP22 domain (Zender et al. (2002) Cancer Gene Ther. 9(6):489-96); an Drosophila Antennapedia protein transduction domain (Noguchi et al. (2003) Diabetes 52(7):1732-1737); a truncated human calcitonin peptide (Trehin et al. (2004) Pharm. Research 21:1248-1256); polylysine (Wender et al. (2000) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 97:13003-13008); RRQRRTSKLMKR (SEQ ID NO:178); Transportan

GWTLNSAGYLLGKINLKALAALAKKIL (SEQ ID NO:179);

KALAWEAKLAKALAKALAKHLAKALAKALKCEA (SEQ ID NO:180); and RQIKIWFQNRRMKWKK (SEQ ID NO:181). Exemplary PTDs include, but are not limited to, YGRKKRRQRRR (SEQ ID NO:177), RKKRRQRRR (SEQ ID NO:182); an arginine homopolymer of from 3 arginine residues to 50 arginine residues; Exemplary PTD domain amino acid sequences include, but are not limited to, any of the following: YGRKKRRQRRR (SEQ ID NO:177); RKKRRQRR (SEQ ID NO:183); YARAAARQARA (SEQ ID NO:184); THRLPRRRRR (SEQ ID NO:185); and GGRRARRRRR (SEQ ID NO:186).

[00164] The carboxyl group COR₃ of the amino acid at the C-terminal end of a Polypeptide can be present in a free form ($R_3 = OH$) or in the form of a physiologically-tolerated alkaline or alkaline earth salt such as, e.g., a sodium, potassium or calcium salt. The carboxyl group can also be esterified with primary, secondary or tertiary alcohols such as, e.g., methanol, branched or unbranched C₁-C₆-alkyl alcohols, e.g., ethyl alcohol or tert-butanol. The carboxyl group can also be amidated with primary or secondary amines such as ammonia, branched or unbranched C₁-C₆alkylamines or C₁-C₆ di-alkylamines, e.g., methylamine or dimethylamine.

[00165] The amino group of the amino acid NR₁R₂ at the N-terminus of a Polypeptide can be present in a free form (R₁ = H and R₂ = H) or in the form of a physiologically-tolerated salt such as, e.g., a chloride or acetate. The amino group can also be acetylated with acids such that R₁ = H and R₂ = acetyl, trifluoroacetyl, or adamantyl. The amino group can be present in a form protected by amino-protecting groups conventionally used in peptide chemistry such as, e.g., Fmoc, Benzyloxy-carbonyl (Z), Boc, or Alloc. The amino group can be N-alkylated in which R₁ and/or R₂ = C₁-C₆ alkyl or C₂-C₈ alkenyl or C₇-C₉ aralkyl. Alkyl residues can be straight-chained, branched or cyclic (e.g., ethyl, isopropyl and cyclohexyl, respectively).

Particular Modifications to Enhance and/or Mimic GDF15 Function

[00166] A Polypeptide can include one or more modifications that enhance a property desirable in a protein formulated for therapy (e.g., serum half-life), that enable the raising of antibodies for use in detection assays (e.g., epitope tags), that provide for ease of protein purification, etc. Such modifications include, but are not limited to, including pegylation (covalent attachment of one or more molecules of polyethylene glycol (PEG), or derivatives thereof); glycosylation (N- and O-linked); polysialylation; albumin fusion; albumin binding

through a conjugated fatty acid chain (acylation); Fc-fusion proteins; and fusion with a PEG mimetic.

[00167] As set forth herein, the present disclosure contemplates fusion molecules comprising mature GDF15 polypeptide (e.g., mature human GDF15) or a GDF15 mutein polypeptide (e.g., a mutein of mature human GDF15), wherein the mature GDF15 polypeptide or GDF15 mutein polypeptide comprises at least one modification that does not alter its amino acid sequence, and wherein the modification improves at least one physical property of the polypeptide or the mutein polypeptide. In one embodiment, the GDF15 polypeptide or GDF15 mutein polypeptide modification comprises conjugation with serum albumin (e.g., human serum albumin (HSA), cyno serum albumin, or bovine serum albumin (BSA)). In some embodiments, the physical property is solubility.

[00168] In embodiments wherein the fusion molecule comprises a modified GDF15 polypeptide or a GDF15 mutein polypeptide, either of which is conjugated to albumin, the solubility of the fusion molecule is improved relative to unconjugated recombinant human GDF15. In certain embodiments, the fusion molecule has a solubility of at least 1 mg/mL in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) at pH 7.0. In other embodiments, the fusion molecule has a solubility of at least 5 mg/mL. In other embodiments, the fusion molecule has a solubility of at least 5 mg/mL. In other embodiments, the fusion molecule has a solubility of at least 5 mg/mL. In other embodiments, the fusion molecule has a solubility of at least 5 mg/mL. In other embodiments, the fusion molecule has a solubility of at least 5 mg/mL. In other embodiments, the fusion molecule has a solubility of at least 5 mg/mL. In other embodiments, the fusion molecule has a solubility of at least 1 mg/mL. In particular embodiments, the fusion molecule has a solubility of greater than 10 mg/mL.

[00169] Pegylation: The clinical effectiveness of protein therapeutics is often limited by short plasma half-life and susceptibility to protease degradation. Studies of various therapeutic proteins (e.g., filgrastim) have shown that such difficulties may be overcome by various modifications, including conjugating or linking the polypeptide sequence to any of a variety of nonproteinaceous polymers, e.g., polyethylene glycol (PEG), polypropylene glycol, or polyoxyalkylenes (see, for example, typically via a linking moiety covalently bound to both the protein and the nonproteinaceous polymer, e.g., a PEG). Such PEG-conjugated biomolecules have been shown to possess clinically useful properties, including better physical and thermal stability, protection against susceptibility to enzymatic degradation, increased solubility, longer

in vivo circulating half-life and decreased clearance, reduced immunogenicity and antigenicity, and reduced toxicity.

[00170] PEGs suitable for conjugation to a polypeptide sequence are generally soluble in water at room temperature, and have the general formula $R(O-CH_2-CH_2)_nO-R$, where R is hydrogen or a protective group such as an alkyl or an alkanol group, and where n is an integer from 1 to 1000. When R is a protective group, it generally has from 1 to 8 carbons. The PEG conjugated to the polypeptide sequence can be linear or branched. Branched PEG derivatives, "star-PEGs" and multi-armed PEGs are contemplated by the present disclosure. A molecular weight of the PEG used in the present disclosure is not restricted to any particular range, but certain embodiments have a molecular weight between 4,000 and 10,000.

[00171] The present disclosure also contemplates compositions of conjugates wherein the PEGs have different n values and thus the various different PEGs are present in specific ratios. For example, some compositions comprise a mixture of conjugates where n=1, 2, 3 and 4. In some compositions, the percentage of conjugates where n=1 is 18-25%, the percentage of conjugates where n=2 is 50-66%, the percentage of conjugates where n=3 is 12-16%, and the percentage of conjugates where n=4 is up to 5%. Such compositions can be produced by reaction conditions and purification methods know in the art. For example, cation exchange chromatography may be used to separate conjugates, and a fraction is then identified which contains the conjugate having, for example, the desired number of PEGs attached, purified free from unmodified protein sequences and from conjugates having other numbers of PEGs attached.

[00172] PEG may be bound to a polypeptide of the present disclosure via a terminal reactive group (a "spacer"). The spacer is, for example, a terminal reactive group which mediates a bond between the free amino or carboxyl groups of one or more of the polypeptide sequences and polyethylene glycol. The PEG having the spacer which may be bound to the free amino group includes N-hydroxysuccinylimide polyethylene glycol which may be prepared by activating succinic acid ester of polyethylene glycol with N-hydroxysuccinylimide. Another activated polyethylene glycol which may be bound to a free amino group is 2,4-bis(O-methoxypolyethyleneglycol)-6-chloro-s-triazine which may be prepared by reacting

polyethylene glycol monomethyl ether with cyanuric chloride. The activated polyethylene glycol which is bound to the free carboxyl group includes polyoxyethylenediamine.

[00173] Conjugation of one or more of the polypeptide sequences of the present disclosure to PEG having a spacer may be carried out by various conventional methods. For example, the conjugation reaction can be carried out in solution at a pH of from 5 to 10, at temperature from 4°C to room temperature, for 30 minutes to 20 hours, utilizing a molar ratio of reagent to protein of from 4:1 to 30:1. Reaction conditions may be selected to direct the reaction towards producing predominantly a desired degree of substitution. In general, low temperature, low pH (e.g., pH=5), and short reaction time tend to decrease the number of PEGs attached, whereas high temperature, neutral to high pH (e.g., pH=7), and longer reaction time tend to increase the number of PEGs attached. Various means known in the art may be used to terminate the reaction. In some embodiments the reaction is terminated by acidifying the reaction mixture and freezing at, e.g., -20°C.

[00174] The present disclosure also contemplates the use of PEG Mimetics. Recombinant PEG mimetics have been developed that retain the attributes of PEG (e.g., enhanced serum halflife) while conferring several additional advantageous properties. By way of example, simple polypeptide chains (comprising, for example, Ala, Glu, Gly, Pro, Ser and Thr) capable of forming an extended conformation similar to PEG can be produced recombinantly already fused to the peptide or protein drug of interest (e.g., Amunix' XTEN technology; Mountain View, CA). This obviates the need for an additional conjugation step during the manufacturing process. Moreover, established molecular biology techniques enable control of the side chain composition of the polypeptide chains, allowing optimization of immunogenicity and manufacturing properties.

[00175] <u>Glycosylation</u>: For purposes of the present disclosure, "glycosylation" is meant to broadly refer to the enzymatic process that attaches glycans to proteins, lipids or other organic molecules. The use of the term "glycosylation" in conjunction with the present disclosure is generally intended to mean adding or deleting one or more carbohydrate moieties (either by removing the underlying glycosylation site or by deleting the glycosylation by chemical and/or enzymatic means), and/or adding one or more glycosylation sites that may or may not be present in the native sequence. In addition, the phrase includes qualitative changes in the glycosylation

of the native proteins involving a change in the nature and proportions of the various carbohydrate moieties present.

[00176] Glycosylation can dramatically affect the physical properties of proteins and can also be important in protein stability, secretion, and subcellular localization. Indeed, glycosylation of the GDF15- and GDF15 mutein-related polypeptides described herein imparts beneficial improvements to their physical properties. By way of example, but not limitation, solubility of GDF15/GDF15 muteins can be improved by glycosylation, and such improvement may be substantial (see Examples). The solubility improvement exhibited by such modified GDF15/GDF15 muteins can, for example, enable the generation of formulations more suitable for pharmaceutical administration than non-glycosylated GDF15/GDF15 muteins. The glycosylated GDF15/GDF15 mutein polypeptides may also exhibit enhanced stability. Moreover, the polypeptides may improve one or more pharmacokinetic properties, such as halflife.

[00177] Proper glycosylation can be essential for biological activity. In fact, some genes from eucaryotic organisms, when expressed in bacteria (e.g., E. coli) which lack cellular processes for glycosylating proteins, yield proteins that are recovered with little or no activity by virtue of their lack of glycosylation.

[00178] Addition of glycosylation sites can be accomplished by altering the amino acid sequence. The alteration to the polypeptide may be made, for example, by the addition of, or substitution by, one or more serine or threonine residues (for O-linked glycosylation sites) or asparagine residues (for N-linked glycosylation sites). The structures of N-linked and O-linked oligosaccharides and the sugar residues found in each type may be different. One type of sugar that is commonly found on both is N-acetylneuraminic acid (hereafter referred to as sialic acid). Sialic acid is usually the terminal residue of both N-linked and O-linked oligosaccharides and, by virtue of its negative charge, may confer acidic properties to the glycoprotein. A particular embodiment of the present disclosure comprises the generation and use of N-glycosylation variants.

[00179] The polypeptide sequences of the present disclosure may optionally be altered through changes at the DNA level, particularly by mutating the DNA encoding the polypeptide at preselected bases such that codons are generated that will translate into the desired amino acids. Another means of increasing the number of carbohydrate moieties on the polypeptide is

by chemical or enzymatic coupling of glycosides to the polypeptide. Removal of carbohydrates may be accomplished chemically or enzymatically, or by substitution of codons encoding amino acid residues that are glycosylated. Chemical deglycosylation techniques are known, and enzymatic cleavage of carbohydrate moieties on polypeptides can be achieved by the use of a variety of endo- and exo-glycosidases.

[00180] Dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) - deficient Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells are a commonly used host cell for the production of recombinant glycoproteins. These cells do not express the enzyme beta-galactoside alpha-2,6-sialyltransferase and therefore do not add sialic acid in the alpha-2,6 linkage to N-linked oligosaccharides of glycoproteins produced in these cells.

[00181] Polysialylation: The present disclosure also contemplates the use of polysialylation, the conjugation of peptides and proteins to the naturally occurring, biodegradable α -(2 \rightarrow 8) linked polysialic acid ("PSA") in order to improve their stability and in vivo pharmacokinetics. PSA is a biodegradable, non-toxic natural polymer that is highly hydrophilic, giving it a high apparent molecular weight in the blood which increases its serum half-life. In addition, polysialylation of a range of peptide and protein therapeutics has led to markedly reduced proteolysis, retention of activity in vivo activity, and reduction in immunogenicity and antigenicity (see, e.g., G. Gregoriadis et al., Int. J. Pharmaceutics 300(1-2):125-30). As with modifications with other conjugates (e.g., PEG), various techniques for site-specific polysialylation are available (see, e.g., T. Lindhout et al., PNAS 108(18)7397-7402 (2011)).

[00182] <u>Fusion Proteins.</u> The present disclosure contemplates fusion proteins of wildtype mature GDF15 (e.g., human GDF15), as well as fusion proteins of the Polypeptides of the present disclosure (e.g., modified human GDF15 molecules, muteins of human GDF15, modified GDF15 muteins, and the like). Such fusion proteins are generally comprised of a non-GDF15 polypeptide (e.g., albumin (e.g., HSA) or a fragment thereof: ABD; Fc polypeptide; MBD, which may be referred to herein as a "fusion partner", conjugated to the wildtype GDF15 polypeptide or Polypeptide of the present disclosure at its N-terminus or C-terminus. Optionally, the fusion partner may be conjugated to the wildtype GDF15 or Polypeptide through a linker polypeptide. The linker polypeptide may optionally be a cleavable linker, e.g., an enzymatically cleavable linker. Examples of fusion partners are described below.

[00183] <u>Albumin Fusion</u>: Additional suitable components and molecules for conjugation include albumins such as human serum albumin (HSA), cyno serum albumin, and bovine serum albumin (BSA).

[00184] Mature HSA (see Figure 1D), a 585 amino acid polypeptide (~67 kDa) having a serum half-life of ~20 days, is primarily responsible for the maintenance of colloidal osmotic blood pressure, blood pH, and transport and distribution of numerous endogenous and exogenous ligands. The protein has three structurally homologous domains (domains I, II and III), is almost entirely in the alpha-helical conformation, and is highly stabilized by 17 disulphide bridges. The three primary drug binding regions of albumin are located on each of the three domains within sub-domains IB, IIA and IIIA.

Albumin synthesis takes place in the liver, which produces the short-lived, primary [00185] product preproalbumin. Thus, the full-length HSA has a signal peptide of 18 amino acids (MKWVTFISLLFLFSSAYS; SEQ ID NO:164) followed by a pro-domain of 6 amino acids (RGVFRR; SEQ ID NO:165); this 24 amino acid residue peptide may be referred to as the prepro domain. HSA can be expressed and secreted using its endogenous signal peptide as a prepro-domain (see Figure 1C). Alternatively, HSA can be expressed and secreted using a IgK signal peptide (SEQ ID NO:53) fused to a mature construct (D25-L609; of SEQ ID NO:5); in a construct used to generate the experimental data presented herein, the endogenous signal peptide was replaced with human IgK signal peptide, and the endogenous pro-domain was left out entirely. In turn, preproalbumin is rapidly co-translationally cleaved in the endoplasmic reticulum lumen at its amino terminus to produce the stable, 609-amino acid precursor polypeptide, proalbumin (see Figure 1C). Proalbumin then passes to the Golgi apparatus, where it is converted to the 585 amino acid mature albumin by a furin-dependent amino-terminal cleavage. Unless otherwise indicated, reference herein to "albumin" or to "mature albumin" is meant to refer to HSA.

[00186] The primary amino acid sequences, structure, and function of albumins are highly conserved across species, as are the processes of albumin synthesis and secretion. Albumin serum proteins comparable to HSA are found in, for example, cynomolgus monkeys, cows, dogs, rabbits and rats. Of the non-human species, bovine serum albumin (BSA) is the most structurally similar to HSA. [See, e.g., Kosa et al., J Pharm Sci. 96(11):3117-24 (Nov 2007)]. The present disclosure contemplates the use of albumin from non-human species, including, but

not limited to, those set forth above, in, for example, the drug development process. In certain embodiments, the non-human species is a cow. In other embodiments, the non-human species is a cynomolgus monkey.

[00187] According to the present disclosure, albumin may be conjugated to a drug molecule (e.g., a polypeptide described herein) at the carboxyl terminus, the amino terminus, both the carboxyl and amino termini, and internally (see, e.g., USP 5,876,969 and USP 7,056,701). Furthermore, the present disclosure contemplates albumin fusion proteins comprising more than one homologous (e.g., multiple GDF15 mutein molecules) or heterologous (e.g., a GDF15 mutein molecule and a distinct anti-diabetic agent) drug molecules.

[00188] In the HSA - drug molecule conjugates contemplated by the present disclosure, various forms of albumin may be used, such as albumin secretion pre-sequences and variants thereof, fragments and variants thereof, and HSA variants. Such forms generally possess one or more desired albumin activities. In additional embodiments, the present disclosure involves fusion proteins comprising a polypeptide drug molecule fused directly or indirectly to albumin, an albumin fragment, and albumin variant, etc., wherein the fusion protein has a higher plasma stability than the unfused drug molecule and/or the fusion protein retains the therapeutic activity of the unfused drug molecule. In some embodiments, the indirect fusion is effected by a linker, such as a peptide linker or modified version thereof.

[00189] In particular embodiments, the albumin, albumin variant, or albumin fragment is conjugated to a polypeptide comprising the 167 amino acid pro-domain and the 112 amino acid mature domain of the 308 amino acid GDF15 precursor polypeptide; thus, the present disclosure contemplates a GDF15 polypeptide that has a length of from about amino acid residue 30 to about amino acid residue 308 of the sequence depicted in Figure 1A (SEQ ID NO:1).

[00190] The present disclosure contemplates direct expression and production of the 112 amino acid mature domain of GDF15 as depicted in Figure 1B, absent the 167 amino acid prodomain, using a signal peptide of appropriate length to confer secretion from mammalian tissue culture. An example of a suitable signal peptide to facilitate expression and secretion includes IgK. As indicated above, the art describes mechanisms by which other appropriate signal peptides can be identified.

[00191] In still other embodiments, albumin serves as an intracellular chaperon for the expression of a drug molecule. For example, a nucleic acid molecule (e.g., a vector) encoding a

HSA – GDF15/GDF15 mutein fusion protein may be introduced into a cell. Cellular introduction can be by any means (e.g., transfection or electroporation) known in the art. The expressed HSA – GDF15/GDF15 mutein fusion protein may optionally be conjugated through a linker(s). Examples of suitable linkers are described herein. Some embodiments contemplate a peptide linker of, for example, four-to-six amino acids.

[00192] In embodiments wherein the fusion protein comprises a linker, the linker may be a non-cleavable linker. For example, in one embodiment the present disclosure contemplates a fusion molecule wherein the HSA precursor amino acid sequence is fused to the N-terminus of the mature human GDF15 or a GDF15 mutein amino acid sequence through a non-cleavable 3x(4Gly-Ser) linker (SEQ ID NO:64) (see, e.g., Figure 1G), and in another embodiment the present disclosure contemplates a fusion molecule wherein the mature HSA amino acid sequence is fused to the N-terminus of the mature human GDF15 or a GDF15 or a GDF15 molecule wherein the mature HSA amino acid sequence through a non-cleavable 3x(4Gly-Ser) linker (SEQ ID NO:64) (see, e.g., Figure 1H).

[00193] In other embodiments wherein the fusion protein comprises a linker, the linker is a cleavable linker. For example, the disclosure contemplates a fusion molecule wherein the HSA precursor amino acid sequence is fused to the N-terminus of the mature human GDF15 or a GDF15 mutein amino acid sequence through a protease-sensitive 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa-cleavable linker (SEQ ID NO:56) (see, e.g., Figure 1E). In other embodiments, the disclosure contemplates a fusion molecule wherein the mature HSA amino acid sequence is fused to the N-terminus of the mature human GDF15 or a GDF15 mutein amino acid sequence Sequence is fused to the N-terminus of the mature human GDF15 or a GDF15 mutein amino acid sequence through a protease-sensitive 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa-terminus of the mature human GDF15 or a GDF15 mutein amino acid sequence through a protease-sensitive 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa-terminus of the mature human GDF15 or a GDF15 mutein amino acid sequence through a protease-sensitive 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa-terminus of the mature human GDF15 or a GDF15 mutein amino acid sequence through a protease-sensitive 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa-terminus of the mature human GDF15 or a GDF15 mutein amino acid sequence through a protease-sensitive 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa-cleavable linker (SEQ ID NO:56) (see, e.g., Figure 1F).

[00194] Construction of HSA-cleavable linker-mature recombinant GDF15/GDF15 mutein molecules, as well as construction of mature recombinant GDF15/GDF15 mutein-cleavable linker-HSA fusion molecules, may be used to facilitate the assessment of, for example, solubility and the determination of *in vivo* efficacy of the GDF15/GDF15 mutein. In such embodiments, the GDF15/GDF15 mutein may be excised from the HSA chaperone through intracellular cleavage or through in vitro enzymatic cleavage. In some embodiments, excision is effected by proteolytic digestion of the cleavable linker using any viable protease. In other embodiments, GDF15 muteins can also be generated as non-HSA fusions via construction of a signal peptide fused to the mature 112 amino acid sequence, as denoted in Figure 1B.

[00195] Intracellular cleavage may be carried out enzymatically by, for example, furin or caspase. The cells express a low level of these endogenous enzymes, which are capable of cleaving a portion of the fusion molecules intracellularly; thus, some of the polypeptides are secreted from the cell without being conjugated to HSA, while some of the polypeptides are secreted in the form of fusion molecules that comprise HSA. Embodiments of the present disclosure contemplate the use of various furin fusion constructs. For example, constructs may be designed that comprise the sequence RGRR (SEQ ID NO:222), RKRKKR (SEQ ID NO:223), RKKR (SEQ ID NO:224), or RRRKKR (SEQ ID NO:225). Such constructs can have the following general structure: Igk-HSA(D25-L609 of SEQ ID NO:5)-2X(G4S)-furin sequence-hGDF15(A197-I308 of SEQ ID NO:1).

[00196] The present disclosure also contemplates extra-cellular cleavage (i.e., ex-vivo cleavage) whereby the fusion molecules are secreted from the cell, subjected to purification, then cleaved (e.g., using, for example, a Factor Xa proteolytic-sensitive linker or an enterokinase). It is understood that the excision may dissociate the entire HSA-linker complex from the mature GDF15 or GDF15 mutein, or less that the entire HSA-linker complex.

[00197] As alluded to above, fusion of albumin to one or more polypeptides of the present disclosure can, for example, be achieved by genetic manipulation, such that the DNA coding for HSA, or a fragment thereof, is joined to the DNA coding for the one or more polypeptide sequences. Thereafter, a suitable host can be transformed or transfected with the fused nucleotide sequences in the form of, for example, a suitable plasmid, so as to express a fusion polypeptide. The expression may be effected *in vitro* from, for example, prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells, or *in vivo* from, for example, a transgenic organism. In some embodiments of the present disclosure, the expression of the fusion protein is performed in mammalian cell lines, for example, CHO cell lines. Transformation is used broadly herein to refer to the genetic alteration of a cell resulting from the direct uptake, incorporation and expression of exogenous genetic material (exogenous DNA) from its surroundings and taken up through the cell membrane(s). Transformation occurs naturally in some species of bacteria, but it can also be effected by artificial means in other cells.

[00198] Furthermore, albumin itself may be modified to extend its circulating half-life. Fusion of the modified albumin to one or more Polypeptides can be attained by the genetic manipulation techniques described above or by chemical conjugation; the resulting fusion

molecule has a half-life that exceeds that of fusions with non-modified albumin. [See WO2011/051489].

[00199] Well-established technology platforms exist for the genetic fusion and chemical conjugation of polypeptides (e.g., the Polypeptides described herein) and recombinant albumin. By way of example, the ALBUFUSE® flex platform (Novozymes Biopharma A/S; Denmark) can be used to effect the genetic fusion of one or more recombinant albumin molecules to one or more Polypeptides, thereby producing a contiguous cDNA encoding the Polypeptide(s) and the albumin(s) to generate a single homogeneous protein. The platform can be used with, for example, yeast and mammalian host expression systems. By way of further example, the RECOMBUMIN® Flex platform (Novozymes Biopharma A/S; Denmark) can be used to effect chemical conjugation of the Polypeptides of the present disclosure to recombinant albumin, without any further derivitization of the albumin. Although conjugation may be performed at several amino acid residues (e.g., lysine and tyrosine), the free thiol at Cys34 is a common strategy due to site specificity yielding a more homogenous final product.

[00200] <u>Alternative Albumin Binding Strategies:</u> Several albumin – binding strategies have been developed as alternatives for direct fusion, including albumin binding through a conjugated fatty acid chain (acylation). Because serum albumin is a transport protein for fatty acids, these natural ligands with albumin - binding activity have been used for half-life extension of small protein therapeutics. For example, insulin determir (LEVEMIR), an approved product for diabetes, comprises a myristyl chain conjugated to a genetically-modified insulin, resulting in a long–acting insulin analog.

[00201] The present disclosure also contemplates fusion proteins which comprise an albumin binding domain (ABD) polypeptide sequence and the sequence of one or more of the polypeptides described herein. Any ABD polypeptide sequence described herein or in the literature can be a component of the fusion proteins. The components of the fusion proteins can be optionally covalently bonded through a linker, such as those linkers described herein. In some of the embodiments of the present disclosure, the fusion proteins comprise the ABD polypeptide sequence as an N-terminal moiety and the polypeptides described herein as a Cterminal moiety.

[00202] The present disclosure also contemplates fusion proteins comprising a fragment of an albumin binding polypeptide, which fragment substantially retains albumin binding; or a

multimer of albumin binding polypeptides or their fragments comprising at least two albumin binding polypeptides or their fragments as monomer units.

[00203] Without wishing to be bound by any theory, it is believed that the polypeptides described herein bind to the ABD polypeptide sequence, thereby sequestering the polypeptides in a subject leading to increased duration of action in the subject.

[**00204**] For a general discussion of ABD and related technologies, see WO 2012/050923, WO 2012/050930, WO 2012/004384 and WO 2009/016043.

[00205] <u>Fusion Proteins with Maltose Binding Protein or Fragments Thereof:</u> The present disclosure also contemplates fusion proteins which comprise a maltose binding protein (MBP), or fragment thereof, and the amino acid sequence of one or more of the Polypeptides described herein. In some embodiments, the MBP fragment comprises a maltose binding domain (MBD). Any MBP, or fragment theeof, or MBD polypeptide sequence described herein or known in the art can be a component of the fusion proteins of the present disclosure. The components of the fusion proteins can be optionally covalently bonded through a linker, such as those linkers described herein. In some of the embodiments of the present disclosure, the fusion proteins comprise the MBP, or fragment thereof, or MBD polypeptide sequence as an N-terminal moiety and the polypeptides described herein as a C-terminal moiety.

[00206] The present disclosure also contemplates fusion proteins comprising a fragment of a MBP or MBD polypeptide, which fragment substantially retains maltose binding activity; or a multimer of maltose binding polypeptides, or fragments thereof (e.g., multimer of a MBD) comprising at least two maltose binding polypeptides, or fragments thereof, as monomer units (e.g., two or more MBD polypeptides).

[00207] For a general discussion of MBP and MBD and related technologies, see, e.g., Kapust et al. (1999) Protein Sci 8(8):1668-74.

[00208] <u>Fc Fusion Proteins.</u>

[00209] The present disclosure also contemplates fusion proteins which comprise an Fc polypeptide or fragment thereof, and the amino acid sequence of one or more of the Polypeptides described herein (e.g., modified human GDF15 molecules, GDF15 muteins, and modified GDF15 mutiens). Any Fc polypeptide sequence described herein or known in the art can be a component of the fusion proteins of the present disclosure. The components of the fusion proteins described through a linker, such as those linkers described

herein. In some of the embodiments of the present disclosure, the fusion proteins comprise the Fc polypeptide sequence as an N-terminal moiety and the polypeptides described herein as a C-terminal moiety.

[00210] The present disclosure also contemplates Fc polypeptide fusion partners, and fusion proteins comprising such, where the Fc polypeptide fusion partner is modified to be one partner of a charged Fc pair. A "partner of a charged Fc pair" refers to a (i) a "negatively charged" Fc sequence (optionally lacking the hinge region) and comprising a charged pair mutation or (ii) a "positively charged" Fc sequence (optionally lacking the hinge region) and comprising a charged pair mutation. "Positively charged" and "negatively charged" are used herein for ease of reference to describe the nature of the charge pair mutations in the Fc sequences, and not to indicate that the overall sequences suitable for use in Polypeptide constructs (e.g., GDF15 mutein , modified GDF15 muteins) of the present disclosure are described in, for example WO 2013/113008.

[00211] Examples of a positively charged Fc ("Fc(+)") include an Fc comprising an aspartatic acid-to-lysine mutation (E356K) and a glutamic acid-to-lysine mutation (D399K) of an Fc sequence lacking the hinge region. Examples of a negatively charged Fc ("Fc(-)") include an Fc comprising two lysine-to-aspartate mutations (K392D, K409D) in an Fc sequence lacking the hinge region. The C-terminal lysine (K477) also may also be optionally deleted. When a Fc(+)Polypeptide fusion protein (e.g., Fc(+)GDF mutein fusion protein) and a Fc(-)Polypeptide fusion protein (e.g., Fc(+)GDF mutein fusion protein) and a Fc(-)Polypeptide fusion protein (e.g., Fc(+)GDF mutein fusion protein are incubated together, the aspartate residues associate with the lysine residues through electrostatic force, facilitating formation of Fc heterodimers between the Fc(+) and the Fc(-) sequences of the Polypeptide fusion proteins.

[00212] The present disclosure also contemplates constructs designated "hemi" or "hemiFc" constructs, which comprise two Fc sequences joined in tandem by a linker that connects the N-terminus of a first Fc sequence to the C-terminus of a second Fc sequence. In some embodiments, a monomer comprises a Polypeptide (e.g., a mature modified GDF15 or mutein GDF15) sequence linked to the first Fc sequence by a first linker that connects the N-terminus of the GDF15 sequence to the C-terminus of the first Fc sequence, wherein the first Fc sequence is linked to the second Fc sequence by a second linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linked to the second Fc sequence by a second linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence by a second linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linked to the second Fc sequence by a second linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linked to the second Fc sequence by a second linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linked to the second Fc sequence by a second linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linked to the second Fc sequence by a second linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is linker that connects the N-terminus of the first Fc sequence is l

sequence to the C-terminus of the second Fc sequence. The first and second Fc sequences also are associated by the Fc hinge regions. Two such monomers associate to form a dimer in which the monomers are linked via an interchain disulfide bond between the two Polypeptide sequences. For examples of hemiFc polypeptides suitable for use with the GDF muteins of the present disclosure see WO 2013/113008.

[00213] The present disclosure also contemplates fusion proteins having a multimer of Fc polypeptides, or fragments thereof, including a partner of a charged Fc pair (e.g., multimer of an Fc).

[00214] <u>Conjugation with Other Molecules</u>: Additional suitable components and molecules for conjugation include, for example, thyroglobulin; tetanus toxoid; Diphtheria toxoid; polyamino acids such as poly(D-lysine:D-glutamic acid); VP6 polypeptides of rotaviruses; influenza virus hemaglutinin, influenza virus nucleoprotein; Keyhole Limpet Hemocyanin (KLH); and hepatitis B virus core protein and surface antigen; or any combination of the foregoing.

[00215] Thus, the present disclosure contemplates conjugation of one or more additional components or molecules at the N- and/or C-terminus of a polypeptide sequence, such as another protein (e.g., a protein having an amino acid sequence heterologous to the subject protein), or a carrier molecule. Thus, an exemplary polypeptide sequence can be provided as a conjugate with another component or molecule.

[00216] A conjugate modification may result in a polypeptide sequence that retains activity with an additional or complementary function or activity of the second molecule. For example, a polypeptide sequence may be conjugated to a molecule, e.g., to facilitate solubility, storage, in vivo or shelf half-life or stability, reduction in immunogenicity, delayed or controlled release in vivo, etc. Other functions or activities include a conjugate that reduces toxicity relative to an unconjugated polypeptide sequence, a conjugate that targets a type of cell or organ more efficiently than an unconjugated polypeptide sequence, or a drug to further counter the causes or effects associated with a disorder or disease as set forth herein (e.g., diabetes).

[00217] A Polypeptide may also be conjugated to large, slowly metabolized macromolecules such as proteins; polysaccharides, such as sepharose, agarose, cellulose, cellulose beads; polymeric amino acids such as polyglutamic acid, polylysine; amino acid copolymers; inactivated virus particles; inactivated bacterial toxins such as toxoid from diphtheria, tetanus,

cholera, leukotoxin molecules; inactivated bacteria; and dendritic cells. Such conjugated forms, if desired, can be used to produce antibodies against a polypeptide of the present disclosure.

[00218] Additional candidate components and molecules for conjugation include those suitable for isolation or purification. Particular non-limiting examples include binding molecules, such as biotin (biotin-avidin specific binding pair), an antibody, a receptor, a ligand, a lectin, or molecules that comprise a solid support, including, for example, plastic or polystyrene beads, plates or beads, magnetic beads, test strips, and membranes.

[00219] Purification methods such as cation exchange chromatography may be used to separate conjugates by charge difference, which effectively separates conjugates into their various molecular weights. For example, the cation exchange column can be loaded and then washed with \sim 20 mM sodium acetate, pH \sim 4, and then eluted with a linear (0 M to 0.5 M) NaCl gradient buffered at a pH from about 3 to 5.5, e.g., at pH \sim 4.5. The content of the fractions obtained by cation exchange chromatography may be identified by molecular weight using conventional methods, for example, mass spectroscopy, SDS-PAGE, or other known methods for separating molecular entities by molecular weight.

[00220] <u>Fc-fusion Molecules</u>: In certain embodiments, the amino- or carboxyl- terminus of a polypeptide sequence of the present disclosure can be fused with an immunoglobulin Fc region (e.g., human Fc) to form a fusion conjugate (or fusion molecule). Fc fusion conjugates have been shown to increase the systemic half-life of biopharmaceuticals, and thus the biopharmaceutical product may require less frequent administration.

[00221] Fc binds to the neonatal Fc receptor (FcRn) in endothelial cells that line the blood vessels, and, upon binding, the Fc fusion molecule is protected from degradation and re-released into the circulation, keeping the molecule in circulation longer. This Fc binding is believed to be the mechanism by which endogenous IgG retains its long plasma half-life. More recent Fc-fusion technology links a single copy of a biopharmaceutical to the Fc region of an antibody to optimize the pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic properties of the biopharmaceutical as compared to traditional Fc-fusion conjugates.

[00222] Other Modifications: The present disclosure contemplates the use of other modifications, currently known or developed in the future, of the Polypeptides to improve one or more properties. One such method for prolonging the circulation half-life, increasing the stability, reducing the clearance, or altering the immunogenicity or allergenicity of a polypeptide

of the present disclosure involves modification of the polypeptide sequences by hesylation, which utilizes hydroxyethyl starch derivatives linked to other molecules in order to modify the molecule's characteristics. Various aspects of hesylation are described in, for example, U.S. Patent Appln. Nos. 2007/0134197 and 2006/0258607.

[00223] The present disclosure also contemplates fusion molecules comprising SUMO as a fusion tag (LifeSensors, Inc.; Malvern, PA). Fusion of a polypeptide described herein to SUMO may convey several beneficial effects on the polypeptide, including enhancement of expression, improvement in solubility, and/or assistance in the development of purification methods. SUMO proteases recognize the tertiary structure of SUMO and cleave the fusion protein at the C-terminus of SUMO, thus releasing a polypeptide described herein with the desired N-terminal amino acid.

[00224] <u>Linkers</u>: Linkers and their use have been described above. Any of the foregoing components and molecules used to modify the polypeptide sequences of the present disclosure may optionally be conjugated via a linker. Suitable linkers include "flexible linkers" which are generally of sufficient length to permit some movement between the modified polypeptide sequences and the linked components and molecules. The linker molecules are generally about 6-50 atoms long. The linker molecules may also be, for example, aryl acetylene, ethylene glycol oligomers containing 2-10 monomer units, diamines, diacids, amino acids, or combinations thereof. Suitable linkers can be readily selected and can be of any suitable length, such as 1 (e.g., Gly), 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 10-20, 20-30, 30-50 amino acids (e.g., Gly).

[00225] Exemplary flexible linkers include glycine polymers (G)_n, glycine-serine polymers (for example, (GS)_n, GSGGS_n and GGGS_n, where n is an integer of at least one), glycine-alanine polymers, alanine-serine polymers, and other flexible linkers. Glycine and glycine-serine polymers are relatively unstructured, and therefore may serve as a neutral tether between components. Exemplary flexible linkers include, but are not limited to GGSG (SEQ ID NO:226), GGSGG (SEQ ID NO:227), GSGSG (SEQ ID NO:228), GSGGG (SEQ ID NO:229), GGGSG (SEQ ID NO:230), and GSSSG (SEQ ID NO:231).

[00226] In some cases, the linker is a cleavable linker, e.g., an enzymatically cleavable linker. In other cases, the linker is a non-cleavable linker, e.g., a linker that is not cleaved enzymatically under normal physiological conditions *in vivo*.

[00227] Examples of suitable linkers include, e.g., $(GGGGS)_n$, where n is an integer from 1 to about 10 (SEQ ID NO:187) (e.g., n = 3); GGGSGGGGSIEGR (SEQ ID NO:188); GGGGGG (SEQ ID NO:189); (EGGGS)_n, where n is an integer from 1 to about 10 (SEQ ID NO:190) (e.g., n = 3).

[00228] For example, a proteolytically cleavable crosslinker can be a matrix metalloproteinase cleavage site, e.g., a cleavage site for a MMP selected from collagenase-1, -2, and -3 (MMP-1, -8, and -13), gelatinase A and B (MMP-2 and -9), stromelysin 1, 2, and 3 (MMP-3, -10, and -11), matrilysin (MMP-7), and membrane metalloproteinases (MT1-MMP and MT2-MMP). For example, the cleavage sequence of MMP-9 is Pro-X-X-Hy (wherein, X represents an arbitrary residue; Hy, a hydrophobic residue) (SEQ ID NO:191), e.g., Pro-X-X-Hy-(Ser/Thr) (SEQ ID NO:192), e.g., Pro-Leu/Gln-Gly-Met-Thr-Ser (SEQ ID NO:193) or Pro-Leu/Gln-Gly-Met-Thr (SEQ ID NO:194). Another example of a protease cleavage site is a plasminogen activator cleavage site, e.g., a uPA or a tissue plasminogen activator (tPA) cleavage site. Specific examples of cleavage sequences of uPA and tPA include sequences comprising Val-Gly-Arg. Another example is a thrombin cleavage site, e.g., CGLVPAGSGP (SEQ ID NO:195). Additional suitable linkers comprising protease cleavage sites include linkers comprising one or more of the following amino acid sequences: 1) SLLKSRMVPNFN (SEQ ID NO:196) or SLLIARRMPNFN (SEQ ID NO:197), cleaved by cathepsin B; SKLVQASASGVN (SEQ ID NO:198) or SSYLKASDAPDN (SEQ ID NO:199), cleaved by an Epstein-Barr virus protease; RPKPQQFFGLMN (SEQ ID NO:200) cleaved by MMP-3 (stromelysin); SLRPLALWRSFN (SEQ ID NO:201) cleaved by MMP-7 (matrilysin); SPQGIAGQRNFN (SEQ ID NO:202) cleaved by MMP-9; DVDERDVRGFASFL (SEQ ID NO:203) cleaved by a thermolysin-like MMP; SLPLGLWAPNFN (SEQ ID NO:204) cleaved by matrix metalloproteinase 2(MMP-2); SLLIFRSWANFN (SEQ ID NO:205) cleaved by cathespin L; SGVVIATVIVIT (SEQ ID NO:206) cleaved by cathepsin D; SLGPQGIWGQFN (SEQ ID NO:207) cleaved by matrix metalloproteinase 1(MMP-1); KKSPGRVVGGSV (SEQ ID NO:208) cleaved by urokinase-type plasminogen activator; PQGLLGAPGILG (SEQ ID NO:209) cleaved by membrane type 1 matrixmetalloproteinase (MT-MMP); HGPEGLRVGFYESDVMGRGHARLVHVEEPHT (SEQ ID NO:210) cleaved by stromelysin 3 (or MMP-11), thermolysin, fibroblast collagenase and stromelysin-1; GPQGLAGQRGIV (SEQ ID NO:211) cleaved by matrix metalloproteinase 13 (collagenase-3); GGSGQRGRKALE (SEQ ID NO:212) cleaved by tissue-type plasminogen

activator(tPA); SLSALLSSDIFN (SEQ ID NO:213) cleaved by human prostate-specific antigen; SLPRFKIIGGFN (SEQ ID NO:214) cleaved by kallikrein (hK3); SLLGIAVPGNFN (SEQ ID NO:215) cleaved by neutrophil elastase; and FFKNIVTPRTPP (SEQ ID NO:216) cleaved by calpain (calcium activated neutral protease).

Methods of Production of Polypeptides

[00229] A polypeptide of the present disclosure can be produced by any suitable method, including recombinant and non-recombinant methods (e.g., chemical synthesis).

A. Chemical Synthesis

[00230] Where a polypeptide is chemically synthesized, the synthesis may proceed via liquidphase or solid-phase. Solid-phase peptide synthesis (SPPS) allows the incorporation of unnatural amino acids and/or peptide/protein backbone modification. Various forms of SPPS, such as Fmoc and Boc, are available for synthesizing polypeptides of the present disclosure. Details of the chemical synthesis are known in the art (e.g., Ganesan A. 2006 Mini Rev. Med. Chem. 6:3-10; and Camarero J.A. et al., 2005 Protein Pept Lett. 12:723-8).

[00231] Solid phase peptide synthesis may be performed as described hereafter. The α functions (N α) and any reactive side chains are protected with acid-labile or base-labile groups. The protective groups are stable under the conditions for linking amide bonds but can be readily cleaved without impairing the peptide chain that has formed. Suitable protective groups for the α -amino function include, but are not limited to, the following: t-butyloxycarbonyl (Boc), benzyloxycarbonyl (Z), o-chlorbenzyloxycarbonyl, bi-phenylisopropyloxycarbonyl, tert-amyloxycarbonyl (Amoc), α , α -dimethyl-3,5-dimethoxy-benzyloxycarbonyl, o-nitrosulfenyl, 2-cyano-t-butoxy-carbonyl, 9-fluorenylmethoxycarbonyl (Fmoc), 1-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxocylohex-1-ylidene)ethyl (Dde) and the like.

[00232] Suitable side chain protective groups include, but are not limited to: acetyl, allyl (All), allyloxycarbonyl (Alloc), benzyl (Bzl), benzyloxycarbonyl (Z), t-butyloxycarbonyl (Boc), benzyloxymethyl (Bom), o-bromobenzyloxycarbonyl, t-butyl (tBu), t-butyldimethylsilyl, 2-chlorobenzyl, 2-chlorobenzyloxycarbonyl (2-CIZ), 2,6-dichlorobenzyl, cyclohexyl, cyclopentyl, 1-(4,4-dimethyl-2,6-dioxocyclohex-1-ylidene)ethyl (Dde), isopropyl, 4-methoxy-2,3-6-

trimethylbenzylsulfonyl (Mtr), 2,3,5,7,8-pentamethylchroman-6-sulfonyl (Pmc), pivalyl, tetrahydropyran-2-yl, tosyl (Tos), 2,4,6-trimethoxybenzyl, trimethylsilyl and trityl (Trt).

[00233] In the solid phase synthesis, the C-terminal amino acid is coupled to a suitable support material. Suitable support materials are those which are inert towards the reagents and reaction conditions for the step-wise condensation and cleavage reactions of the synthesis process and which do not dissolve in the reaction media being used. Examples of commercially-available support materials include styrene/divinylbenzene copolymers which have been modified with reactive groups and/or polyethylene glycol; chloromethylated styrene/divinylbenzene copolymers; hydroxymethylated or aminomethylated styrene/divinylbenzene copolymers and the like. Polystyrene (1%)-divinylbenzene or TentaGel® derivatized with 4-benzyloxybenzyl-alcohol (Wang-anchor) or 2-chlorotrityl chloride can be used if it is intended to prepare the peptidic acid. In the case of the peptide amide, polystyrene (1%) divinylbenzene or TentaGel® derivatized with 5-(4'-aminomethyl)-3',5'- dimethoxyphenoxy)valeric acid (PAL-anchor) or p-(2,4-dimethoxyphenyl-amino methyl)-phenoxy group (Rink amide anchor) can be used.

[00234] The linkage to the polymeric support can be achieved by reacting the C-terminal Fmoc-protected amino acid with the support material with the addition of an activation reagent in ethanol, acetonitrile, N,N-dimethylformamide (DMF), dichloromethane, tetrahydrofuran, N-methylpyrrolidone or similar solvents at room temperature or elevated temperatures (e.g., between 40°C and 60°C) and with reaction times of, e.g., 2 to 72 hours.

[00235] The coupling of the Nα-protected amino acid (e.g., the Fmoc amino acid) to the PAL, Wang or Rink anchor can, for example, be carried out with the aid of coupling reagents such as N,N'-dicyclohexylcarbodiimide (DCC), N,N'-diisopropylcarbodiimide (DIC) or other carbodiimides, 2-(1H-benzotriazol-1-yl)-1,1,3,3-tetramethyluronium tetrafluoroborate (TBTU) or other uronium salts, o-acyl-ureas, benzotriazol-1-yl-tris-pyrrolidino-phosphonium hexafluorophosphate (PyBOP) or other phosphonium salts, N-hydroxysuccinimides, other Nhydroxyimides or oximes in the presence or also in the absence of 1-hydroxybenzotriazole or 1hydroxy-7-azabenzotriazole, e.g., with the aid of TBTU with addition of HOBt, with or without the addition of a base such as, for example, diisopropylethylamine (DIEA), triethylamine or Nmethylmorpholine, e.g., diisopropylethylamine with reaction times of 2 to 72 hours (e.g., 3 hours in a 1.5 to 3-fold excess of the amino acid and the coupling reagents, e.g., in a 2-fold excess and

at temperatures between about 10°C and 50°C, e.g., 25°C in a solvent such as dimethylformamide, N-methylpyrrolidone or dichloromethane, e.g., dimethylformamide).

[00236] Instead of the coupling reagents, it is also possible to use the active esters (e.g., pentafluorophenyl, p-nitrophenyl or the like), the symmetric anhydride of the N α -Fmoc-amino acid, its acid chloride or acid fluoride under the conditions described above.

[00237] The N α -protected amino acid (e.g., the Fmoc amino acid) can be coupled to the 2chlorotrityl resin in dichloromethane with the addition of DIEA with reaction times of 10 to 120 minutes, e.g., 20 minutes, but is not limited to the use of this solvent and this base.

[00238] The successive coupling of the protected amino acids can be carried out according to conventional methods in peptide synthesis, typically in an automated peptide synthesizer. After cleavage of the N α -Fmoc protective group of the coupled amino acid on the solid phase by treatment with, e.g., piperidine (10% to 50%) in dimethylformamide for 5 to 20 minutes, e.g., 2 x 2 minutes with 50% piperidine in DMF and 1 x 15 minutes with 20% piperidine in DMF, the next protected amino acid in a 3 to 10-fold excess, e.g., in a 10-fold excess, is coupled to the previous amino acid in an inert, non-aqueous, polar solvent such as dichloromethane, DMF or mixtures of the two and at temperatures between about 10°C and 50°C, e.g., at 25°C. The previously mentioned reagents for coupling the first N α -Fmoc amino acid to the PAL, Wang or Rink anchor are suitable as coupling reagents. Active esters of the protected amino acid, or chlorides or fluorides or symmetric anhydrides thereof can also be used as an alternative.

[00239] At the end of the solid phase synthesis, the peptide is cleaved from the support material while simultaneously cleaving the side chain protecting groups. Cleavage can be carried out with trifluoroacetic acid or other strongly acidic media with addition of 5%-20% V/V of scavengers such as dimethylsulfide, ethylmethylsulfide, thioanisole, thiocresol, m-cresol, anisole ethanedithiol, phenol or water, e.g., 15% v/v dimethylsulfide/ethanedithiol/m-cresol 1:1:1, within 0.5 to 3 hours, e.g., 2 hours. Peptides with fully protected side chains are obtained by cleaving the 2-chlorotrityl anchor with glacial acetic acid/trifluoroethanol/dichloromethane 2:2:6. The protected peptide can be purified by chromatography on silica gel. If the peptide is linked to the solid phase via the Wang anchor and if it is intended to obtain a peptide with a C-terminal alkylamidation, the cleavage can be carried out by aminolysis with an alkylamine or fluoroalkylamine. The aminolysis is carried out at temperatures between about -10°C and 50°C

(e.g., about 25°C), and reaction times between about 12 and 24 hours (e.g., about 18 hours). In addition the peptide can be cleaved from the support by re-esterification, e.g., with methanol.

[00240] The acidic solution that is obtained may be admixed with a 3 to 20-fold amount of cold ether or n-hexane, e.g., a 10-fold excess of diethyl ether, in order to precipitate the peptide and hence to separate the scavengers and cleaved protective groups that remain in the ether. A further purification can be carried out by re-precipitating the peptide several times from glacial acetic acid. The precipitate that is obtained can be taken up in water or tert- butanol or mixtures of the two solvents, e.g., a 1:1 mixture of tert-butanol/water, and freeze-dried.

[00241] The peptide obtained can be purified by various chromatographic methods, including ion exchange over a weakly basic resin in the acetate form; hydrophobic adsorption chromatography on non-derivatized polystyrene/divinylbenzene copolymers (e.g., Amberlite® XAD); adsorption chromatography on silica gel; ion exchange chromatography, e.g., on carboxymethyl cellulose; distribution chromatography, e.g., on Sephadex® G-25; countercurrent distribution chromatography; or high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC) e.g., reversedphase HPLC on octyl or octadecylsilylsilica (ODS) phases.

B. Recombinant Production

[00242] Where a polypeptide is produced using recombinant techniques, the polypeptide may be produced as an intracellular protein or as a secreted protein, using any suitable construct and any suitable host cell, which can be a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell, such as a bacterial (e.g., E. coli) or a yeast host cell, respectively. Other examples of eukaryotic cells that may be used as host cells include insect cells, mammalian cells, and/or plant cells. Where mammalian host cells are used, they may include human cells (e.g., HeLa, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells); mouse cells (e.g., NIH3T3, L cells, and C127 cells); primate cells (e.g., Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1) and hamster cells (e.g., Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells).

[00243] A variety of host-vector systems suitable for the expression of a polypeptide may be employed according to standard procedures known in the art. See, e.g., Sambrook et al., 1989 Current Protocols in Molecular Biology Cold Spring Harbor Press, New York; and Ausubel et al. 1995 Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Eds. Wiley and Sons. Methods for introduction of genetic material into host cells include, for example, transformation, electroporation, conjugation, calcium phosphate methods and the like. The method for transfer can be selected so

as to provide for stable expression of the introduced polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid. The polypeptide-encoding nucleic acid can be provided as an inheritable episomal element (e.g., a plasmid) or can be genomically integrated. A variety of appropriate vectors for use in production of a polypeptide of interest are commercially available.

[00244] Vectors can provide for extrachromosomal maintenance in a host cell or can provide for integration into the host cell genome. The expression vector provides transcriptional and translational regulatory sequences, and may provide for inducible or constitutive expression where the coding region is operably-linked under the transcriptional control of the transcriptional initiation region, and a transcriptional and translational termination region. In general, the transcriptional and translational regulatory sequences may include, but are not limited to, promoter sequences, ribosomal binding sites, transcriptional start and stop sequences, translational start and stop sequences, and enhancer or activator sequences. Promoters can be either constitutive or inducible, and can be a strong constitutive promoter (e.g., T7).

Expression constructs generally have convenient restriction sites located near the [00245] promoter sequence to provide for the insertion of nucleic acid sequences encoding proteins of interest. A selectable marker operative in the expression host may be present to facilitate selection of cells containing the vector. Moreover, the expression construct may include additional elements. For example, the expression vector may have one or two replication systems, thus allowing it to be maintained in organisms, for example, in mammalian or insect cells for expression and in a prokaryotic host for cloning and amplification. In addition, the expression construct may contain a selectable marker gene to allow the selection of transformed host cells. Selectable genes are well known in the art and will vary with the host cell used. [00246] Isolation and purification of a protein can be accomplished according to methods known in the art. For example, a protein can be isolated from a lysate of cells genetically modified to express the protein constitutively and/or upon induction, or from a synthetic reaction mixture by immunoaffinity purification, which generally involves contacting the sample with an anti- protein antibody, washing to remove non-specifically bound material, and eluting the specifically bound protein. The isolated protein can be further purified by dialysis and other methods normally employed in protein purification methods. In one embodiment, the protein may be isolated using metal chelate chromatography methods. Proteins may contain modifications to facilitate isolation.

[00247] The polypeptides may be prepared in substantially pure or isolated form (e.g., free from other polypeptides). The polypeptides can be present in a composition that is enriched for the polypeptide relative to other components that may be present (e.g., other polypeptides or other host cell components). For example, purified polypeptide may be provided such that the polypeptide is present in a composition that is substantially free of other expressed proteins, e.g., less than 90%, less than 60%, less than 50%, less than 40%, less than 30%, less than 20%, less than 10%, less than 5%, or less than 1%, of the composition is made up of other expressed proteins.

Antibodies

[00248] The present disclosure provides antibodies, including isolated antibodies, that specifically bind a GDF15 polypepeptide, e.g., a GDF15 mutein of the present disclosure. The term "antibody" encompasses intact monoclonal antibodies, polyclonal antibodies, multispecific antibodies (e.g., bispecific antibodies) formed from at least two intact antibodies, and antibody binding fragments including Fab and F(ab)'2, provided that they exhibit the desired biological activity. The basic whole antibody structural unit comprises a tetramer, and each tetramer is composed of two identical pairs of polypeptide chains, each pair having one "light" chain (about 25 kDa) and one "heavy" chain (about 50-70 kDa). The amino-terminal portion of each chain includes a variable region of about 100 to 110 or more amino acids primarily responsible for antigen recognition. In contrast, the carboxy-terminal portion of each chain defines a constant region primarily responsible for effector function. Human light chains are classified as kappa and lambda, whereas human heavy chains are classified as mu, delta, gamma, alpha, or epsilon, and define the antibody's isotype as IgM, IgD, IgG, IgA, and IgE, respectively. Binding fragments are produced by recombinant DNA techniques, or by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of intact antibodies. Binding fragments include Fab, Fab', F(ab')₂, Fv, and single-chain antibodies.

[00249] Each heavy chain has at one end a variable domain (VH) followed by a number of constant domains. Each light chain has a variable domain at one end (VL) and a constant domain at its other end; the constant domain of the light chain is aligned with the first constant domain of the heavy chain, and the light chain variable domain is aligned with the variable domain of the heavy chain. Within light and heavy chains, the variable and constant regions are

joined by a "J" region of about 12 or more amino acids, with the heavy chain also including a "D" region of about 10 more amino acids. The antibody chains all exhibit the same general structure of relatively conserved framework regions (FR) joined by three hyper-variable regions, also called "complementarity-determining regions" or "CDRs". The CDRs from the two chains of each pair are aligned by the framework regions, enabling binding to a specific epitope. From N-terminal to C-terminal, both light and heavy chains comprise the domains FR1, CDR1, FR2, CDR2, FR3, CDR3 and FR4.

[00250] An intact antibody has two binding sites and, except in bifunctional or bispecific antibodies, the two binding sites are the same. A bispecific or bifunctional antibody is an artificial hybrid antibody having two different heavy/light chain pairs and two different binding sites. Bispecific antibodies can be produced by a variety of methods including fusion of hybridomas or linking of Fab' fragments.

[00251] As set forth above, binding fragments may be produced by enzymatic or chemical cleavage of intact antibodies. Digestion of antibodies with the enzyme papain results in two identical antigen-binding fragments, also known as "Fab" fragments, and an "Fc" fragment which has no antigen-binding activity. Digestion of antibodies with the enzyme pepsin results in a $F(ab')_2$ fragment in which the two arms of the antibody molecule remain linked and comprise two-antigen binding sites. The $F(ab')_2$ fragment has the ability to crosslink antigen.

[00252] As used herein, the term "Fab" refers to a fragment of an antibody that comprises the constant domain of the light chain and the CH1 domain of the heavy chain.

[00253] When used herein, the term "Fv" refers to the minimum fragment of an antibody that retains both antigen-recognition and antigen-binding sites. In a two-chain Fv species, this region includes a dimer of one heavy-chain and one light-chain variable domain in non-covalent association. In a single-chain Fv species, one heavy-chain and one light-chain variable domain can be covalently linked by a flexible peptide linker such that the light and heavy chains can associate in a "dimeric" structure analogous to that in a two-chain Fv species. It is in this configuration that the three CDRs of each variable domain interact to define an antigen-binding site on the surface of the VH-VL dimer. While the six CDRs, collectively, confer antigen-binding specificity to the antibody, even a single variable domain (or half of an Fv comprising only three CDRs specific for an antigen) has the ability to recognize and bind antigen.

[00254] When used herein, the term "complementarity determining regions" or "CDRs" refers to parts of immunological receptors that make contact with a specific ligand and determine its specificity.

[00255] The term "hypervariable region" refers to the amino acid residues of an antibody which are responsible for antigen-binding. The hypervariable region generally comprises amino acid residues from a CDR and/or those residues from a "hypervariable loop".

[00256] As used herein, the term "epitope" refers to binding sites for antibodies on protein antigens. Epitopic determinants usually comprise chemically active surface groupings of molecules such as amino acids or sugar side chains, as well as specific three-dimensional structural and charge characteristics. An antibody is said to bind an antigen when the dissociation constant is $\leq 1 \mu$ M, $\leq 100 n$ M, or $\leq 10 n$ M. An increased equilibrium constant ("K_D") means that there is less affinity between the epitope and the antibody, whereas a decreased equilibrium constant means that there is more affinity between the epitope and the antibody. An antibody with a K_D of "no more than" a certain amount means that the antibody will bind to the epitope with the given K_D or more strongly. Whereas K_D describes the binding characteristics of an epitope and an antibody, "potency" describes the effectiveness of the antibody itself for a function of the antibody. There is not necessarily a correlation between an equilibrium constant and potency; thus, for example, a relatively low K_D does not automatically mean a high potency.

[00257] The term "selectively binds" in reference to an antibody does not mean that the antibody only binds to a single substance, but rather that the K_D of the antibody to a first substance is less than the K_D of the antibody to a second substance. An antibody that exclusively binds to an epitope only binds to that single epitope.

[00258] When administered to humans, antibodies that contain rodent (i.e., murine or rat) variable and/or constant regions are sometimes associated with, for example, rapid clearance from the body or the generation of an immune response by the body against the antibody. In order to avoid the utilization of rodent-derived antibodies, fully human antibodies can be generated through the introduction of human antibody function into a rodent so that the rodent produces fully human antibodies. Unless specifically identified herein, "human" and "fully human" antibodies can be used interchangeably. The term "fully human" can be useful when

distinguishing antibodies that are only partially human from those that are completely, or fully, human. The skilled artisan is aware of various methods of generating fully human antibodies.

[00259] In order to address possible human anti-mouse antibody responses, chimeric or otherwise humanized antibodies can be utilized. Chimeric antibodies have a human constant region and a murine variable region, and, as such, human anti-chimeric antibody responses may be observed in some patients. Therefore, it is advantageous to provide fully human antibodies against multimeric enzymes in order to avoid possible human anti-mouse antibody or human anti-chimeric antibody responses.

[00260] Fully human monoclonal antibodies can be prepared, for example, by the generation of hybridoma cell lines by techniques known to the skilled artisan. Other preparation methods involve the use of sequences encoding particular antibodies for transformation of a suitable mammalian host cell, such as a CHO cell. Transformation can be by any known method for introducing polynucleotides into a host cell, including, for example, packaging the polynucleotide in a virus (or into a viral vector) and transducing a host cell with the virus (or vector) or by transfection procedures known in the art. Methods for introducing heterologous polynucleotides into mammalian cells are well known in the art and include dextran-mediated transfection, encapsulation of the polynucleotide(s) in liposomes, and direct microinjection of the DNA into nuclei. Mammalian cell lines available as hosts for expression are well known in the art and include, but are not limited to, CHO cells, HeLa cells, and human hepatocellular carcinoma cells.

[00261] The antibodies can be used to detect a Polypeptide of the present disclosure. For example, the antibodies can be used as a diagnostic by detecting the level of one or more Polypeptides of the present disclosure in a subject, and either comparing the detected level to a standard control level or to a baseline level in a subject determined previously (e.g., prior to any illness).

[00262] Another embodiment of the present disclosure entails the use of one or more human domain antibodies (dAb). dAbs are the smallest functional binding units of human antibodies (IgGs) and have favorable stability and solubility characteristics. The technology entails a dAb(s) conjugated to HSA (thereby forming a "AlbudAb"; see, e.g., EP1517921B, WO2005/118642 and WO2006/051288) and a molecule of interest (e.g., a polypeptide sequence

of the present disclosure). AlbudAbs are often smaller and easier to manufacture in microbial expression systems, such as bacteria or yeast, than current technologies used for extending the serum half-life of polypeptides. As HSA has a half-life of about three weeks, the resulting conjugated molecule improves the half-life of the molecule of interest. Use of the dAb technology may also enhance the efficacy of the molecule of interest.

Therapeutic and Prophylactic Uses

[00263] The present disclosure provides methods for treating or preventing hyperglycemia, hyperinsulinemia, glucose intolerance, glucose metabolism disorders, obesity and other body weight disorders, as well as other metabolic and metabolic-associated diseases, disorders and conditions by the administration of the Polypeptides, or compositions thereof, as described herein. Such methods may also have an advantageous effect on one or more symptoms associated with a disease, disorder or condition by, for example, decreasing the severity or the frequency of a symptom.

[00264] In order to determine whether a subject may be a candidate for the treatment or prevention of hyperglycemia, hyperinsulinemia, glucose intolerance, and/or glucose disorders by the methods provided herein, various diagnostic methods known in the art may be utilized. Such methods include those described elsewhere herein (e.g., fasting plasma glucose (FPG) evaluation and the oral glucose tolerance test (oGTT)).

[00265] In order to determine whether a subject may be a candidate for the treatment or prevention of a body weight disorder (e.g., obesity) by the methods provided herein, parameters such as, but not limited to, the etiology and the extent of the subject's condition (e.g., how overweight the subject is compared to reference healthy individual) should be evaluated. For example, an adult having a BMI between ~25 and ~29.9 kg/m² may be considered overweight (pre-obese), while an adult having a BMI of ~30 kg/m² or higher may be considered obese. For subjects who are overweight and/or who have poor diets (e.g., diets high in fat and calories), it is common to initially implement and assess the effect of modified dietary habits and/or exercise regimens before initiating a course of therapy comprising one or more of the Polypeptides of the present disclosure. As discussed herein, the Polypeptides can effect appetite suppression.

Pharmaceutical Compositions

[00266] The Modulators (e.g., Polypeptides) of the present disclosure may be in the form of compositions suitable for administration to a subject. In general, such compositions are "pharmaceutical compositions" comprising one or more Modulators and one or more pharmaceutically acceptable or physiologically acceptable diluents, carriers or excipients. In certain embodiments, the Modulators are present in a therapeutically acceptable amount. The pharmaceutical compositions may be used in the methods of the present disclosure; thus, for example, the pharmaceutical compositions can be administered ex vivo or in vivo to a subject in order to practice the therapeutic and prophylactic methods and uses described herein.

[00267] The pharmaceutical compositions of the present disclosure can be formulated to be compatible with the intended method or route of administration; exemplary routes of administration are set forth herein. Furthermore, the pharmaceutical compositions may be used in combination with other therapeutically active agents or compounds (e.g., glucose lowering agents) as described herein in order to treat or prevent the diseases, disorders and conditions as contemplated by the present disclosure.

The pharmaceutical compositions typically comprise a therapeutically effective [00268] amount of at least one of the Modulators (e.g., Polypeptides) contemplated by the present disclosure and one or more pharmaceutically and physiologically acceptable formulation agents. Suitable pharmaceutically acceptable or physiologically acceptable diluents, carriers or excipients include, but are not limited to, antioxidants (e.g., ascorbic acid and sodium bisulfate), preservatives (e.g., benzyl alcohol, methyl parabens, ethyl or n-propyl, p-hydroxybenzoate), emulsifying agents, suspending agents, dispersing agents, solvents, fillers, bulking agents, detergents, buffers, vehicles, diluents, and/or adjuvants. For example, a suitable vehicle may be physiological saline solution or citrate buffered saline, possibly supplemented with other materials common in pharmaceutical compositions for parenteral administration. Neutral buffered saline or saline mixed with serum albumin are further exemplary vehicles. Those skilled in the art will readily recognize a variety of buffers that could be used in the pharmaceutical compositions and dosage forms. Typical buffers include, but are not limited to, pharmaceutically acceptable weak acids, weak bases, or mixtures thereof. As an example, the buffer components can be water soluble materials such as phosphoric acid, tartaric acids, lactic acid, succinic acid, citric acid, acetic acid, ascorbic acid, aspartic acid, glutamic acid, and salts

thereof. Acceptable buffering agents include, for example, a Tris buffer, N-(2-Hydroxyethyl)piperazine-N'-(2-ethanesulfonic acid) (HEPES), 2-(N-Morpholino)ethanesulfonic acid (MES), 2-(N-Morpholino)ethanesulfonic acid sodium salt (MES), 3-(N-Morpholino)propanesulfonic acid (MOPS), and N-tris[Hydroxymethyl]methyl-3aminopropanesulfonic acid (TAPS).

[00269] After a pharmaceutical composition has been formulated, it may be stored in sterile vials as a solution, suspension, gel, emulsion, solid, or dehydrated or lyophilized powder. Such formulations may be stored either in a ready-to-use form, a lyophilized form requiring reconstitution prior to use, a liquid form requiring dilution prior to use, or other acceptable form. In some embodiments, the pharmaceutical composition is provided in a single-use container (e.g., a single-use vial, ampoule, syringe, or autoinjector (similar to, e.g., an EpiPen®)), whereas a multi-use container (e.g., a multi-use vial) is provided in other embodiments. Any drug delivery apparatus may be used to deliver the Polypeptides, including implants (e.g., implantable pumps) and catheter systems, both of which are well known to the skilled artisan. Depot injections, which are generally administered subcutaneously or intramuscularly, may also be utilized to release the polypeptides disclosed herein over a defined period of time. Depot injections are usually either solid- or oil-based and generally comprise at least one of the formulation components set forth herein. One of ordinary skill in the art is familiar with possible formulations and uses of depot injections.

[00270] The pharmaceutical compositions may be in the form of a sterile injectable aqueous or

[00271] oleagenous suspension. This suspension may be formulated according to the known art using those suitable dispersing or wetting agents and suspending agents mentioned herein. The sterile injectable preparation may also be a sterile injectable solution or suspension in a nontoxic parenterally-acceptable diluent or solvent, for example, as a solution in 1,3-butane diol. Acceptable diluents, solvents and dispersion media that may be employed include water, Ringer's solution, isotonic sodium chloride solution, Cremophor ELTM (BASF, Parsippany, NJ) or phosphate buffered saline (PBS), ethanol, polyol (e.g., glycerol, propylene glycol, and liquid polyethylene glycol), and suitable mixtures thereof. In addition, sterile, fixed oils are conventionally employed as a solvent or suspending medium. For this purpose any bland fixed oil may be employed including synthetic mono- or diglycerides. Moreover, fatty acids such as

oleic acid find use in the preparation of injectables. Prolonged absorption of particular injectable formulations can be achieved by including an agent that delays absorption (e.g., aluminum monostearate or gelatin).

[00272] The pharmaceutical compositions containing the active ingredient may be in a form suitable for oral use, for example, as tablets, capsules, troches, lozenges, aqueous or oily suspensions, dispersible powders or granules, emulsions, hard or soft capsules, or syrups, solutions, microbeads or elixirs. Pharmaceutical compositions intended for oral use may be prepared according to any method known to the art for the manufacture of pharmaceutical compositions, and such compositions may contain one or more agents such as, for example, sweetening agents, flavoring agents, coloring agents and preserving agents in order to provide pharmaceutically elegant and palatable preparations. Tablets, capsules and the like contain the active ingredient in admixture with non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable excipients which are suitable for the manufacture of tablets. These excipients may be, for example, diluents, such as calcium carbonate, sodium carbonate, lactose, calcium phosphate or sodium phosphate; granulating and disintegrating agents, for example, corn starch, or alginic acid; binding agents, for example starch, gelatin or acacia, and lubricating agents, for example magnesium stearate, stearic acid or tale.

[00273] The tablets, capsules and the like suitable for oral administration may be uncoated or coated by known techniques to delay disintegration and absorption in the gastrointestinal tract and thereby provide a sustained action. For example, a time-delay material such as glyceryl monostearate or glyceryl distearate may be employed. They may also be coated by techniques known in the art to form osmotic therapeutic tablets for controlled release. Additional agents include biodegradable or biocompatible particles or a polymeric substance such as polyesters, polyamine acids, hydrogel, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, polyanhydrides, polyglycolic acid, ethylene-vinylacetate, methylcellulose, carboxymethylcellulose, protamine sulfate, or lactide/glycolide copolymers, polylactide/glycolide copolymers, or ethylenevinylacetate copolymers in order to control delivery of an administered composition. For example, the oral agent can be entrapped in microcapsules prepared by coacervation techniques or by interfacial polymerization, by the use of hydroxymethylcellulose or gelatin-microcapsules or poly (methylmethacrolate) microcapsules, respectively, or in a colloid drug delivery system. Colloidal dispersion systems include macromolecule complexes, nano-capsules, microspheres, microbeads, and lipid-based

systems, including oil-in-water emulsions, micelles, mixed micelles, and liposomes. Methods of preparing liposomes are described in, for example, U.S. Patent Nos. 4,235,871, 4,501,728, and 4,837,028. Methods for the preparation of the above-mentioned formulations will be apparent to those skilled in the art.

[00274] Formulations for oral use may also be presented as hard gelatin capsules wherein the active ingredient is mixed with an inert solid diluent, for example, calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate, kaolin or microcrystalline cellulose, or as soft gelatin capsules wherein the active ingredient is mixed with water or an oil medium, for example peanut oil, liquid paraffin, or olive oil.

[00275] Aqueous suspensions contain the active materials in admixture with excipients suitable for the manufacture thereof. Such excipients can be suspending agents, for example sodium carboxymethylcellulose, methylcellulose, hydroxy-propylmethylcellulose, sodium alginate, polyvinyl-pyrrolidone, gum tragacanth and gum acacia; dispersing or wetting agents, for example a naturally-occurring phosphatide (e.g., lecithin), or condensation products of an alkylene oxide with fatty acids (e.g., polyoxy-ethylene stearate), or condensation products of ethylene oxide with long chain aliphatic alcohols (e.g., for heptadecaethyleneoxycetanol), or condensation products of ethylene oxide with partial esters derived from fatty acids and hexitol (e.g., polyoxyethylene sorbitol monooleate), or condensation products of ethylene oxide with partial esters derived from fatty acids and hexitol anhydrides (e.g., polyethylene sorbitan monooleate). The aqueous suspensions may also contain one or more preservatives.

[00276] Oily suspensions may be formulated by suspending the active ingredient in a vegetable oil, for example arachis oil, olive oil, sesame oil or coconut oil, or in a mineral oil such as liquid paraffin. The oily suspensions may contain a thickening agent, for example beeswax, hard paraffin or cetyl alcohol. Sweetening agents such as those set forth above, and flavoring agents may be added to provide a palatable oral preparation.

[00277] Dispersible powders and granules suitable for preparation of an aqueous suspension by the addition of water provide the active ingredient in admixture with a dispersing or wetting agent, suspending agent and one or more preservatives. Suitable dispersing or wetting agents and suspending agents are exemplified herein.

[00278] The pharmaceutical compositions of the present disclosure may also be in the form of oil-in-water emulsions. The oily phase may be a vegetable oil, for example olive oil or arachis

oil, or a mineral oil, for example, liquid paraffin, or mixtures of these. Suitable emulsifying agents may be naturally-occurring gums, for example, gum acacia or gum tragacanth; naturally-occurring phosphatides, for example, soy bean, lecithin, and esters or partial esters derived from fatty acids; hexitol anhydrides, for example, sorbitan monooleate; and condensation products of partial esters with ethylene oxide, for example, polyoxyethylene sorbitan monooleate. [00279] Formulations can also include carriers to protect the composition against rapid

degradation or elimination from the body, such as a controlled release formulation, including implants, liposomes, hydrogels, prodrugs and microencapsulated delivery systems. For example, a time delay material such as glyceryl monostearate or glyceryl stearate alone, or in combination with a wax, may be employed.

[00280] The present disclosure contemplates the administration of the Modulators in the form of suppositories for rectal administration of the drug. The suppositories can be prepared by mixing the drug with a suitable non-irritating excipient which is solid at ordinary temperatures but liquid at the rectal temperature and will therefore melt in the rectum to release the drug. Such materials include, but are not limited to, cocoa butter and polyethylene glycols.

[00281] The Modulators contemplated by the present disclosure may be in the form of any other suitable pharmaceutical composition (e.g., sprays for nasal or inhalation use) currently known or developed in the future.

[00282] The concentration of a polypeptide or fragment thereof in a formulation can vary widely (e.g., from less than about 0.1%, usually at or at least about 2% to as much as 20% to 50% or more by weight) and will usually be selected primarily based on fluid volumes, viscosities, and subject-based factors in accordance with, for example, the particular mode of administration selected.

Routes of Administration

[00283] The present disclosure contemplates the administration of the disclosed Modulators (e.g., Polypeptides), and compositions thereof, in any appropriate manner. Suitable routes of administration include parenteral (e.g., intramuscular, intravenous, subcutaneous (e.g., injection or implant), intraperitoneal, intracisternal, intraarticular, intraperitoneal, intracerebral (intraparenchymal) and intracerebroventricular), oral, nasal, vaginal, sublingual, intraocular, rectal, topical (e.g., transdermal), sublingual and inhalation.

[00284] Depot injections, which are generally administered subcutaneously or intramuscularly, may also be utilized to release the Modulators disclosed herein over a defined period of time. Depot injections are usually either solid- or oil-based and generally comprise at least one of the formulation components set forth herein. One of ordinary skill in the art is familiar with possible formulations and uses of depot injections.

[00285] Regarding antibodies, in an exemplary embodiment an antibody or antibody fragment of the present disclosure is stored at 10 mg/ml in sterile isotonic aqueous saline solution for injection at 4°C and is diluted in either 100 ml or 200 ml 0.9% sodium chloride for injection prior to administration to the subject. The antibody is administered by intravenous infusion over the course of 1 hour at a dose of between 0.2 and 10 mg/kg. In other embodiments, the antibody is administered by intravenous infusion over a period of between 15 minutes and 2 hours. In still other embodiments, the administration procedure is via subcutaneous bolus injection.

Combination Therapy

[00286] The present disclosure contemplates the use of the Modulators (e.g., Polypeptides) in combination with one or more active therapeutic agents or other prophylactic or therapeutic modalities. In such combination therapy, the various active agents frequently have different mechanisms of action. Such combination therapy may be especially advantageous by allowing a dose reduction of one or more of the agents, thereby reducing or eliminating the adverse effects associated with one or more of the agents; furthermore, such combination therapy may have a synergistic therapeutic or prophylactic effect on the underlying disease, disorder, or condition.
[00287] As used herein, "combination" is meant to include therapies that can be administered separately, for example, formulated separately for separate administration (e.g., as may be provided in a kit), and therapies that can be administered together in a single formulation (i.e., a "co-formulation").

[00288] In certain embodiments, the Modulators are administered or applied sequentially, e.g., where one agent is administered prior to one or more other agents. In other embodiments, the Modulators are administered simultaneously, e.g., where two or more agents are administered at or about the same time; the two or more agents may be present in two or more separate formulations or combined into a single formulation (i.e., a co-formulation). Regardless of

whether the two or more agents are administered sequentially or simultaneously, they are considered to be administered in combination for purposes of the present disclosure.

[00289] The Modulators of the present disclosure can be used in combination with other agents useful in the treatment, prevention, suppression or amelioration of the diseases, disorders or conditions set forth herein, including those that are normally administered to subjects suffering from hyperglycemia, hyperinsulinemia, glucose intolerance, and other glucose metabolism disorders.

[00290] The present disclosure contemplates combination therapy with numerous agents (and classes thereof), including 1) insulin, insulin mimetics and agents that entail stimulation of insulin secretion, including sulfonylureas (e.g., chlorpropamide, tolazamide, acetohexamide, tolbutamide, glyburide, glimepiride, glipizide) and meglitinides (e.g., repaglinide (PRANDIN) and nateglinide (STARLIX)); 2) biguanides (e.g., metformin (GLUCOPHAGE)) and other agents that act by promoting glucose utilization, reducing hepatic glucose production and/or diminishing intestinal glucose output; 3) alpha-glucosidase inhibitors (e.g., acarbose and miglitol) and other agents that slow down carbohydrate digestion and consequently absorption from the gut and reduce postprandial hyperglycemia; 4) thiazolidinediones (e.g., rosiglitazone (AVANDIA), troglitazone (REZULIN), pioglitazone (ACTOS), glipizide, balaglitazone, rivoglitazone, netoglitazone, troglitazone, englitazone, ciglitazone, adaglitazone, darglitazone that enhance insulin action (e.g., by insulin sensitization), thus promoting glucose utilization in peripheral tissues; 5) glucagon-like-peptides including DPP-IV inhibitors (e.g., vildagliptin (GALVUS) and sitagliptin (JANUVIA)) and Glucagon-Like Peptide-1 (GLP-1) and GLP-1 agonists and analogs (e.g., exenatide (BYETTA and ITCA 650 (an osmotic pump inserted subcutaneously that delivers an exenatide analog over a 12-month period; Intarcia, Boston, MA)); 6) and DPP-IV-resistant analogues (incretin mimetics), PPAR gamma agonists, dualacting PPAR agonists, pan-acting PPAR agonists, PTP1B inhibitors, SGLT inhibitors, insulin secretagogues, RXR agonists, glycogen synthase kinase-3 inhibitors, immune modulators, beta-3 adrenergic receptor agonists, 11beta-HSD1 inhibitors, and amylin analogues.

[00291] Furthermore, the present disclosure contemplates combination therapy with agents and methods for promoting weight loss, such as agents that stimulate metabolism or decrease appetite, and modified diets and/or exercise regimens to promote weight loss.
[00292] The Modulators of the present disclosure may be used in combination with one or more other agent in any manner appropriate under the circumstances. In one embodiment, treatment with the at least one active agent and at least one Modulator of the present disclosure is maintained over a period of time. In another embodiment, treatment with the at least one active agent is reduced or discontinued (e.g., when the subject is stable), while treatment with the Modulator of the present disclosure is maintained at a constant dosing regimen. In a further embodiment, treatment with the at least one active agent is reduced or discontinued (e.g., when the subject is stable), while treatment with the Modulator of the present disclosure is reduced (e.g., lower dose, less frequent dosing or shorter treatment regimen). In yet another embodiment, treatment with the at least one active agent is reduced or discontinued (e.g., when the subject is stable), and treatment with the Modulator of the present disclosure is increased (e.g., higher dose, more frequent dosing or longer treatment regimen). In yet another embodiment, treatment with the at least one active agent is maintained and treatment with the Modulator of the present disclosure is reduced or discontinued (e.g., lower dose, less frequent dosing or shorter treatment regimen). In yet another embodiment, treatment with the at least one active agent and treatment with the Modulator of the present disclosure are reduced or discontinued (e.g., lower dose, less frequent dosing or shorter treatment regimen).

Dosing

[00293] The Modulators (e.g., Polypeptides) of the present disclosure may be administered to a subject in an amount that is dependent upon, for example, the goal of the administration (e.g., the degree of resolution desired); the age, weight, sex, and health and physical condition of the subject to be treated; the nature of the Modulator, and/or formulation being administered; the route of administration; and the nature of the disease, disorder, condition or symptom thereof (e.g., the severity of the dysregulation of glucose/insulin and the stage of the disorder). The dosing regimen may also take into consideration the existence, nature, and extent of any adverse effects associated with the agent(s) being administered. Effective dosage amounts and dosage regimens can readily be determined from, for example, safety and dose-escalation trials, in vivo studies (e.g., animal models), and other methods known to the skilled artisan.

[00294] In general, dosing parameters dictate that the dosage amount be less than an amount that could be irreversibly toxic to the subject (i.e., the maximum tolerated dose, "MTD") and not

less than an amount required to produce a measurable effect on the subject. Such amounts are determined by, for example, the pharmacokinetic and pharmacodynamic parameters associated with absorption, distribution, metabolism, and excretion ("ADME"), taking into consideration the route of administration and other factors.

[00295] An effective dose (ED) is the dose or amount of an agent that produces a therapeutic response or desired effect in some fraction of the subjects taking it. The "median effective dose" or ED50 of an agent is the dose or amount of an agent that produces a therapeutic response or desired effect in 50% of the population to which it is administered. Although the ED50 is commonly used as a measure of reasonable expectance of an agent's effect, it is not necessarily the dose that a clinician might deem appropriate taking into consideration all relevant factors. Thus, in some situations the effective amount is more than the calculated ED50, in other situations the effective amount is less than the calculated ED50, and in still other situations the effective amount is the same as the calculated ED50.

[00296] In addition, an effective dose of the Modulators of the present disclosure may be an amount that, when administered in one or more doses to a subject, produces a desired result relative to a healthy subject. For example, an effective dose may be one that, when administered to a subject having elevated plasma glucose and/or plasma insulin, achieves a desired reduction relative to that of a healthy subject by at least about 10%, at least about 20%, at least about 25%, at least about 30%, at least about 40%, at least about 50%, at least about 60%, at least about 70%, at least about 80%, or more than 80%.

[00297] An appropriate dosage level will generally be about 0.001 to 100 mg/kg of patient body weight per day, which can be administered in single or multiple doses. In some embodiments, the dosage level will be about 0.01 to about 25 mg/kg per day, and in other embodiments about 0.05 to about 10 mg/kg per day. A suitable dosage level may be about 0.01 to 25 mg/kg per day, about 0.05 to 10 mg/kg per day, or about 0.1 to 5 mg/kg per day. Within this range, the dosage may be 0.005 to 0.05, 0.05 to 0.5 or 0.5 to 5.0 mg/kg per day.

[00298] For administration of an oral agent, the compositions can be provided in the form of tablets, capsules and the like containing from 1.0 to 1000 milligrams of the active ingredient, particularly 1.0, 3.0, 5.0, 10.0, 15.0, 20.0, 25.0, 50.0, 75.0, 100.0, 150.0, 200.0, 250.0, 300.0, 400.0, 500.0, 600.0, 750.0, 800.0, 900.0, and 1000.0 milligrams of the active ingredient. The

Modulators may be administered on a regimen of, for example, 1 to 4 times per day, and often once or twice per day.

[00299] The dosage of the Modulators of the present disclosure may be repeated at an appropriate frequency, which may be in the range of once per day to once every three months, depending on the pharmacokinetics of the Modulators (e.g. half-life) and the pharmacodynamic response (e.g. the duration of the therapeutic effect of the Modulator). In some embodiments where the Modulator is an antibody or a fragment thereof, or a polypeptide or variants thereof, dosing is frequently repeated between once per week and once every 3 months. In other embodiments, such Modulators are administered approximately once per month.

[00300] In certain embodiments, the dosage of the disclosed Modulators is contained in a "unit dosage form". The phrase "unit dosage form" refers to physically discrete units, each unit containing a predetermined amount of a Modulator of the present disclosure, either alone or in combination with one or more additional agents, sufficient to produce the desired effect. It will be appreciated that the parameters of a unit dosage form will depend on the particular agent and the effect to be achieved.

Kits

[00301] The present disclosure also contemplates kits comprising the disclosed Modulators (e.g., Polypeptides), and pharmaceutical compositions thereof. The kits are generally in the form of a physical structure housing various components, as described below, and may be utilized, for example, in practicing the methods described above (e.g., administration of a Modulator to a subject in need of restoring glucose homeostasis).

[00302] A kit can include one or more of the Modulators disclosed herein (provided in, e.g., a sterile container), which may be in the form of a pharmaceutical composition suitable for administration to a subject. The Modulators can be provided in a form that is ready for use or in a form requiring, for example, reconstitution or dilution prior to administration. When the Modulators are in a form that needs to be reconstituted by a user, the kit may also include buffers, pharmaceutically acceptable excipients, and the like, packaged with or separately from the Modulators. When combination therapy is contemplated, the kit may contain the several agents separately or they may already be combined in the kit. Each component of the kit can be enclosed within an individual container and all of the various containers can be within a single

package. A kit of the present disclosure can be designed for conditions necessary to properly maintain the components housed therein (e.g., refrigeration or freezing).

[00303] A kit may contain a label or packaging insert including identifying information for the components therein and instructions for their use (e.g., dosing parameters, clinical pharmacology of the active ingredient(s), including mechanism of action, pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics, adverse effects, contraindications, etc.). Labels or inserts can include manufacturer information such as lot numbers and expiration dates. The label or packaging insert may be, e.g., integrated into the physical structure housing the components, contained separately within the physical structure, or affixed to a component of the kit (e.g., an ampoule, tube or vial). Exemplary instructions include those for reducing or lowering blood glucose, treatment of hyperglycemia, treatment of diabetes, etc. with the disclosed Modulators, and pharmaceutical compositions thereof

[00304] Labels or inserts can additionally include, or be incorporated into, a computer readable medium, such as a disk (e.g., hard disk, card, memory disk), optical disk such as CD- or DVD-ROM/RAM, DVD, MP3, magnetic tape, or an electrical storage media such as RAM and ROM or hybrids of these such as magnetic/optical storage media, FLASH media or memory-type cards. In some embodiments, the actual instructions are not present in the kit, but means for obtaining the instructions from a remote source, e.g., via the internet, are provided.

EXPERIMENTAL

[00305] The following examples are put forth so as to provide those of ordinary skill in the art with a complete disclosure and description of how to make and use the present invention, and are not intended to limit the scope of what the inventors regard as their invention nor are they intended to represent that the experiments below are all or the only experiments performed. Efforts have been made to ensure accuracy with respect to numbers used (e.g., amounts, temperature, etc.), but some experimental errors and deviations should be accounted for.

[00306] Unless indicated otherwise, parts are parts by weight, molecular weight is weight average molecular weight, temperature is in degrees Celsius (°C), and pressure is at or near atmospheric. Standard abbreviations are used, including the following: bp = base pair(s); kb = kilobase(s); pl = picoliter(s); s or sec = second(s); min = minute(s); h or hr = hour(s); aa = amino acid(s); kb = kilobase(s); nt = nucleotide(s); ng = nanogram; μ g = microgram; mg = milligram; g

= gram; kg = kilogram; dl or dL = deciliter; μ l or μ L = microliter; ml or mL = milliliter; l or L = liter; μ M = micromolar; mM = millimolar; M = molar; kDa = kilodalton; i.m. = intramuscular(ly); i.p. = intraperitoneal(ly); s.c. = subcutaneous(ly); bid = twice daily; HPLC = high performance liquid chromatography; BW = body weight; U = unit; ns= not statistically significant; PG = fasting plasma glucose; FPI = fasting plasma insulin; ITT = insulin tolerance test; PTT = pyruvate tolerance test; oGTT = oral glucose tolerance test; GSIS = glucosestimulated insulin secretion; PBS = phosphate-buffered saline; PCR = polymerase chain reaction; NHS = N-Hydroxysuccinimide; DMEM = Dulbeco's Modification of Eagle's Medium; GC = genome copy; EDTA = ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid.

Materials and Methods

[00307] The following methods and materials were used in the Examples below:

[00308] <u>Animals.</u> Male, 7-15 week-old, B6.V-*LEP^{ob}*/J (leptin-deficient (*ob/ob*)) mice (The Jackson Laboratory, Bar Harbor, ME) were used in the experiments described hereafter. Mice had free access to autoclaved distilled water and were fed *ad libitum* a commercial mouse chow (Irradiated 2018 Teklad Global 18% protein Rodent Diet, Harlan Laboratories, Dublin, VA). Diet-induced obese (DIO) male C57BL/6J mice (The Jackson Laboratory, Bar Harbor, ME) were maintained on a high-fat diet (D12492, Research Diets, Inc, New Brunswick, NJ) containing 60 kcal% fat, 20 kcal% protein and 20 kcal% carbohydrate for 12-20 weeks. All animal studies were approved by the NGM Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee.

[00309] Nucleic Acid and Amino Acid Sequences. GenBank Accession No. BC000529.2 sets forth the cDNA of ORF encoding human GDF15 variants, and GenBank Accession No. NP_004855.2 sets forth the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA. Homo sapiens serum albumin cDNA was purchased from Origene (SC319937), GeneBank Accession No. NM 000477.3, NP 000468).

[00310] Fusion PCR fragments for HSA and human GDF15 were generated by Sapphire (Clontech) enzyme, gel purified (Qiagen Gel Extraction kit) and assembled with Gibson Assembly Master Mix (NEB) into pTT5 vector containing the human IgK signal peptide digested with EcoRI and BamHI. Two PCR fragments were generated for cloning, the first encoding HSA and the second encoding human GDF15. The following primers were used for amplifying HSA: forward primer: 5'-tggctccgaggtgccagatgtgatgcacacaagagtgaggttgctcatcgg-3'

(SEQ ID NO:217); reverse primer: 5'-gctaccgcctccacctaagcctaaggcagcttgacttgc-3' (SEQ ID NO:218). The following primers were used for amplifying GDF15: forward primer: 5'-gctgccttaggcttaggtggaggcggtagcggtggaggtggaggtggaggtggaggtggaggcggtagcggtgggggcgctccctgtccgctcg gg-3' (SEQ ID NO:219); reverse primer: 5'-

cagaggtcgaggtcgggggatcctcatatgcagtggcagtctttggctaacaa-3' (SEQ ID NO:220).

[00311] Colonies were plated and sequence confirmed. Primers were designed to mutate regions of interest, and mutagenesis was performed with Quikchange Lightning Site Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Agilent). Sequence-confirmed colonies were amplified and plasmid DNA was purified using Qiagen DNA-Maxi prep kit.

[00312] <u>HSA-GDF15 Mutein Fusion Molecule Expression</u>. All muteins were transiently transfected in Expi 293F cells (Invitrogen Corporation, Carlsbad, CA). Cells were routinely subcultured in Expi expression medium (Invitrogen) and maintained as suspension cultures in shake flasks of varying sizes. Typically, cells were subcultured at a cell density of 5e5 viable cells/ml and grown for 3 days before subculturing. The flasks were maintained in a humidified CO_2 incubator (37°C and 5% CO_2) on New Brunswick shaker platforms (New Brunswick Scientific Company, Edison, NJ) at an agitation rate of 110 RPM.

[00313] Transfections were performed when the cell density of the culture reached 2.5e6 viable cells/mL at greater than 95% viability. Typically, for 50 mL transfection, 2.5e6 cells/mL x 50mL cells were inoculated in a 250mL shaker flask in 42.5 mL culture volume. Fifty micrograms (50µg) plasmid DNA consisting of the expression vector containing the gene of interest was first diluted in 2.5mL OPTI-MEM reduced-serum medium (Invitrogen). Simultaneously, Expifectamine transfection reagent (Invitrogen), 2.67 times the volume (of the amount of plasmid DNA) was also diluted in 2.5mL OPTI-MEM reduced-serum medium. After a 5 min incubation at room temperature, the diluted transfection reagent was slowly added to the diluted plasmid DNA to form transfection competent complexes. After a further 20 min incubation period at room temperature, 5 mL of the transfection complex was added to the 42.5 mL cell culture. The transfected cells were then placed in the humidified CO₂ incubator on an orbital shaker maintained at 110 RPM. Twenty-four hours post-transfection, the transfected culture was fed with 250 µL enhancer 1 solution (Invitrogen) and 2.5 mL enhancer 2 solution (Invitrogen). The culture was then replaced in the humidified CO₂ incubator on an orbital shaker. Six-to-seven days post-transfection, cultures were harvested by centrifugation at 3000 RPM for

30 min before being filtered through a $0.2 \mu m$ filter (Nalgene). Samples were then analyzed on a commassie stain gel for expression.

[**00314**] <u>Cleavage of HSA-GDF15 Fusion Molecules</u>. Human Serum Albumin hGDF15 fusion constructs were purified to greater than 95% homogeneity. Muteins were excised via overnight digestion at Room Temperature using Factor Xa obtained from New England Biolabs (P8010) using a 1:500 (w/w) addition (in 1X phosphate buffered saline). Following cleavage, GDF15 muteins were purified to greater than 95% homogeneity.

[00315] <u>Production of Mature GDF15 Fusion Molecules.</u> hGDF15 muteins were also constructed and purified as non-HSA fusions via utilization of a IgK signal peptide fused to the mature (112 amino acid) sequence of GDF15 (Figure 1B). Mature muteins were purified directly from media to greater than 95% homogeneity.

[00316] Production of Bacterially-refolded Mature, Non-glycosylated Molecules. hGDF15 muteins set forth in Figure 4 (w29, w32, w52, w68 and w89) were also generated as bacterial refolds from inclusion bodies and purified to greater than 95% homogeneity containing the mature (112 amino acid) sequence of GDF15 (Figure 1B) with an N-terminal methionine.

Solubility assessment of human GDF15 muteins. Solubility of GDF15 muteins was [00317] assessed using two complementary assays, the results of which closely mirrored each other. In one assay format, muteins were dialyzed into 1X phosphate buffered saline and concentrated using Amicon Ultra Centrifugal Filters composed of Regenerated Nitrocellulose 10,000 NMWL (UFC901096). Following concentration, solubility assessments were performed on a NanoDrop ND-1000 spectrophotometer blanked in 1X Phosphate Buffered Saline using Absorbance at 280nm wavelength and Beer's law (Extinction coefficient = 14400, Molecular weight = 12,287Da).). In a second assay format, muteins were dialyzed into 0.05% (v/v) formic acid (pH 2.0) and concentrated using Amicon Ultra Centrifugal Filters composed of Regenerated Nitrocellulose 10,000 NMWL (UFC901096) up to and greater than 20mg/mL. The starting concentration for each mutein was determined using Absorbance at 280nm wavelength and Beer's law (Extinction coefficient = 14400, Molecular weight = 12,287Da). Each mutein was then serial diluted 2-fold back into 0.01% formic acid and 90µL of each dilution was added to a 96-well plate. 10µL of 10X PBS was added to each well and pH was confirmed to be 7.3. Following incubation at room temperature overnight with shaking, turbidity was measured at

370nm. The inflection point at which turbidity begins to occur is accepted as the maximum solubility for each mutein.

[00318] <u>Blood Glucose Assay.</u> Blood glucose from mouse tail snip was measured using ACCU-CHEK Active test strips read by ACCU-CHEK Active meter (Roche Diagnostics, Indianapolis, IN) following manufacturer's instruction.

[00319] <u>Serum GDF15 Muteins Exposure Level Assay.</u> Whole blood (~50 μl/mouse) from mouse tail snips was collected into plain capillary tubes (BD Clay Adams SurePrep, Becton Dickenson, Sparks, MD). Serum and blood cells were separated by spinning the tubes in an Autocrit Ultra 3 (Becton Dickinson, Sparks, MD). GDF15 exposure levels in serum were determined using Human GDF-15 Quantikine ELISA Kit (R&D Systems, Minneapolis, MN) by following the manufacturer's instructions.

[00320] <u>Analytical Gel Filtration</u>. Increases to hydrodynamic radii of engineered human GDF15 muteins was monitored via A280 elution absorbance on an Agilent 1200-series HPLC elution times (min) using a TOSOH Biosciences TSKgelG3000SW_{XL} column (7.8 mm ID X 30 cm, 5 μ m), pre-equilibrated with 1X phosphate buffered saline with flow rate of 1mL/min.

[00321] <u>Production of Mature Platypus (Oa) GDF15 molecule.</u> Referring to Figure 17A, mature OaGDF15 was constructed from a precursor amino acid sequence containing a signal sequence, pro-domain (furin cut site underlined), followed by MatureOaGDF15 (bold) (see Figure 17A).

[00322] The OaGDF15 construct was transiently transfected in Expi 293F cells (Invitrogen; Carlsbad, CA) in a manner as described herein for HSA-GDF15 mutein fusion molecules. Secreted OaGDF15 was purified to greater than 95% homogeneity from the cell media. The Nterminus of the mature form of OaGDF15 was confirmed via LC/MS analysis.

Example 1: Effects of a HSA – GDF15 Fusion Molecule on Body Weight, Food Intake and Fasted Blood

[00323] The effects of a subcutaneously administered fusion molecule having recombinant HSA fused to recombinant human GDF15 on body weight, food intake, and fasted blood glucose were evaluated over a 22 day period post-delivery. Briefly, the fusion molecule depicted in Figure 1H (mature HSA fused to the N-terminus of mature human GDF15 through a non-cleavable 3x(4Gly-Ser) linker (SEQ ID NO:64) was administered, at various doses, as a single,

subcutaneous bolus injection to 7-15 week old male *ob/ob* mice weighing approximately 44 g and having non-fasted glucose serum levels of approximately 340 mg/dl. Following administration of vehicle control (PBS) or the fusion molecule at doses of 0.04mg/kg, 0.12mg/kg, 0.4mg/kg and 1.2mg/kg, the indicated parameters were determined over a 22-day period on days 0, 2, 3, 6, 8, 15 and 22. Serum exposure was monitored by Human GDF-15 Quantikine ELISA Kit (R&D Systems, Minneapolis, MN) following the manufacturer's instructions.

[00324] The fusion molecule demonstrated an improved half-life of 37 hours compared to a half-life of 2 hours for unconjugated, recombinant human GDF15. Additionally, whereas the solubility of human GDF15 is less than 0.2mg/mL in vehicle control buffer (1xPBS), the fusion molecule improved solubility to more than 50mg/mL in vehicle control buffer (1xPBS). [00325] As depicted in Figure 2, administration of the fusion molecule at doses of 0.04mg/kg, 0.12mg/kg, 0.4mg/kg and 1.2mg/kg resulted in significant improvement in body weight (Figure 2A), food intake (Figure 2B), and non-fasted blood glucose (Figure 2C) compared to vehicle control. In each group of mice, n = 7 and p-values (*, p<0.05; **, p<0.01; ***, p<0.001) were determined by student's unpaired T-test comparing the body weight, food intake and blood glucose groups at the various concentrations to vehicle control group at each specified time point.

[00326] Referring to Figure 2A, 22 days post-administration of the fusion molecule at the indicated doses compared to 22 days post-administration of vehicle control (PBS-injected *ob/ob* mice (52.5 g)) resulted in the following body weight reductions: a decrease of 1.7 g comprising a percent decrease of 3.2% (ns) for the 0.04mg/kg dose group; a decrease of 1.8 g comprising a percent decrease of 3.5% (ns) for the 0.12mg/kg dose group; a decrease of 1.9 g comprising a percent decrease of 3.6% (*, p<0.05) for the 0.40mg/kg dose group; and a decrease of 3.2 g comprising a percent decrease of 6.1% (**, p<0.01) for the 1.2mg/kg dose group.

[00327] Food intake (grams/animal/day) in *ob/ob* mice administered vehicle control or the fusion molecule at the indicated doses was assessed at various times during the 22 day post-administration observation period. Referring to the 9-15 day time period in Figure 2B, average food intake relative to vehicle control (PBS) -injected ob/ob mice (7.88 g/animal/day) was as follows: average food intake decreased 0.24 g/animal/day, which comprised a percent decrease of 3.0% (ns) for 0.04mg/kg dose group; decreased 0.92 g/animal/day, which comprised a percent

decrease of 11.7% (ns) for 0.12mg/kg dose group; decreased 1.70 g/animal/day, which comprised a percent decrease of 21.5% (**, p<0.01) for 0.40mg/kg dose group; and decreased 2.31 g/animal/day, which comprised a percent decrease of 29.3% (**, p<0.01) for 1.2mg/kg dose group.

[00328] Non-fasted blood glucose (mg/dL) in *ob/ob* mice administered vehicle control or the fusion molecule at the indicated doses was assessed at various time points during the 22 day post-administration observation period. Referring to Figure 2C, relative to vehicle control (PBS) -injected *ob/ob* mice (day 8 = 357.4 mg/dL), non-fasted blood glucose levels on day 8 demonstrated a decrease of 3.9 mg/dl, which comprised a percent decrease of 1.1% (ns) for 0.04mg/kg dose group; a decrease of 62.7 mg/dL, which comprised a percent decrease of 17.5% (ns) for 0.12mg/kg dose group; a decrease of 106.1 mg/dL, which comprised a percent decrease of 29.7% (*, p<0.05) for 0.40mg/kg dose group; and a decrease of 191.1 mg/dL, which comprised a percent decrease of 53.5% (**, p<0.01) for 1.2mg/kg dose group.

[00329] The data in Figure 2 demonstrate that an HSA fusion with GDF15 is active, and that such fusion molecules represent a viable approach for enhancing certain beneficial properties of GDF15 muteins. The data also indicate that measurement of the indicated parameters may be useful as a platform for high-throughput screening of muteins.

Example 2: Improvement of GDF15 Properties via Reduction of Surface Hydrophobicity

[00330] In an effort to identify means for improving the physical properties (e.g., solubility and stability) of mature human GDF15, a set of six hydrophobic residues predicted to be surface-accessible were mutated to alanine as a means of increasing surface hydrophobicity.

[00331] Fusion molecules were generated wherein each of the six GDF15 mutein sequences was fused to HSA through the linker depicted in Figure 1H (a non-cleavable 3x(4Gly-Ser) linker (SEQ ID NO:64); the sequences set forth in Figure 3 neither depict the HSA component nor the linker component of the fusion molecules.

[00332] The fusion molecules were then monitored for expression as secreted disulfide-linked homodimers. Figure 4 summarizes the data for each fusion molecule. The first two columns identify the residue of the mature human GDF15 that was mutated, the third column identifies those native residues that were substituted by alanine, and the fourth column indicates whether each resultant fusion molecule was expressed as a secreted dimer. Five of the six

hydrophobicity-reduction muteins expressed and secreted as disulfide linked homodimers and were further evaluated for improvements in physical properties (w65 was not expressed as a homodimer and was not pursued further).

Example 3: Human GDF15 Muteins with Improved Solubility Characteristics

[00333] The data set forth in Example 2 were used to address solubility limitations associated with surface hydrophobicities inherent to mature human GDF15. In addition, the effect on solubility of introducing N-linked Glycosylation consensus site(s) along the sequence of mature human GDF15 was evaluated.

[00334] In order to facilitate assessment of solubility and determination of *in vivo* efficacy, mature, recombinant human GDF15 and GDF15 muteins were constructed as N-terminal HSA fusion molecules containing a Factor Xa proteolytic-sensitive linker (a 2x(4Gly-Ser) Factor Xa cleavable linker (SEQ ID NO:56); as described in Figure 1F) to allow for excision of the GDF15 or the GDF15 mutein from the HSA chaperone using Factor Xa digestion. Mature, recombinant human GDF15 and GDF15 muteins were also constructed utilizing IgK as a signal peptide directly fused with the mature 112 amino acid sequence of hGDF15 (Figure 1B) or the mutein sequence of interest; or as bacterial refolds of muteins with an N-terminal methionine. Solubility assessments were performed in 1X PBS, a stringent buffer for which improvements in the solubility of a mutein can be assessed relative to mature human GDF15 (which has a maximum observed solubility of <0.2mg/mL in 1X PBS).

[00335] Assessment of solubility was determined based on Absorbance at 280nm using Beer's law calculated using Extinction Coefficient (mature human GDF15 = 14,400/monomer) and molecular weight (mature human GDF15 = 12,278Da/monomer). Muteins were categorized into one of five groups depending on their level of solubility: 0.0 - 0.2mg/mL = +; 0.2 - 0.5mg/mL = ++; 0.5 - 1.0mg/mL = +++; 1.0 - 5.0mg/mL = ++++; and >5.0mg/mL = +++++.

[00336] Reduction of surface hydrophobicity of five of the GDF15 muteins (w29, w32, w52, w68 and w89) set forth in Figure 5 was assessed via selective mutagenesis of hydrophobic residues to alanine. Comparison of the relative solubility of these five muteins to mature human GDF15 indicated that w52 and w89 were the only muteins in this class that exhibited improved solubility (++) relative to mature human GDF15 (+). The other three muteins exhibited solubility within the same range as mature human GDF15.

[00337] Reduction of the surface hydrophilicity of human GDF15 was assessed via selective mutagenesis of acidic residues to alanine with the five sequences denoted in Figure 5 and summarized hereafter: w113, w114, w115, w116 and w117. Comparison of the relative solubility of these five muteins to mature human GDF15 indicated w116 was the only mutein in this class that exhibited improved solubility (++) relative to mature human GDF15 (+). Of the other four muteins, w113 and w115 exihibited solubility within the same range as mature human GDF15, while muteins w114 and w117 were insoluble under the conditions employed.

[00338] Next, the mature human GDF15 sequence was assessed for its ability to accommodate introduction of N-linked Glycosylation consensus site(s). In this context, a single amino acid substitution would impart the required consensus site within the mature human GDF15 sequence, the consensus site for N-linked glycosylation being defined as "Asn-Xxx-Ser/Thr", where "Xxx" cannot be a proline residue. Based on a scan of the mature human GDF15 sequence, 14 possible single-point muteins were identified that would accommodate introduction of the N-Glycan consensus site. Figure 6 depicts the sequences of the 14 mono-glycosylation muteins, as well as additional combinatorial di-Glycosylation muteins.

[00339] Before being assessed for solubility, each of the engineered N-Glycan muteins set forth in Figure 6 was evaluated both for secretion as a folded GDF15 homodimer into mammalian tissue culture media and for N-glycan site occupancy. As set forth in Figure 7, ten of the fourteen mono-glycosylated muteins were secreted as folded GDF15 homodimers, whereas muteins w123, w125, w127 and w129 did not result in dimer formation. The ten monoglycosylation muteins that secreted as homodimers were then assessed by LC/MS and SDS-PAGE gel shift to determine occupancy of N-Glycan groups on the consensus site; two of these muteins (w121 and w124) exhibited low occupancy and their solubility was not subsequently evaluated.

[00340] Engineered N-Glycan GDF15 muteins which were both secreted as homodimers and possessed high glycan occupancy within the consensus site were monitored for improvements to solubility relative to mature human GDF15. As denoted in Figure 8A, each of the N-Glycan GDF15 muteins that was assessed using the centrifugal assay format exhibited improved solubility compared to mature human GDF15: w118: +++; w120: ++++; w122: ++; w126: ++++; w128: ++++; w130: ++++; w131: ++++; w132n: ++++; w133: +++++; w134: ++++; w135: +++++; w136: +++++; w137: ++++; w138: +++++; w139: +++++; and w140: +++++.

As denoted Figure 8B, each of the N-Glycan GDF15 muteins that was assessed using the tubidity assay format exhibited improved solubility compared to mature human GDF15: w120: ++++; w122: ++; w126: ++++; w128: ++++; w130: +++++; w131: ++++.

[00341] Acute *in vivo* efficacy was confirmed for those human mono-glycosylated GDF15 muteins which displayed improved solubility compared to mature human GDF15.

[00342] Referring to Figure 9A, following subcutaneous administration of a single 0.3mg/kg dose of mature human GDF15 or a N-glycan mutein to 7-15 week-old male *ob/ob* mice (n = 7), food intake (grams/animal) over a 16-hour overnight period was monitored relative to a vehicle (PBS) control group. Three cohorts of mice were evaluated, and p-values were determined by an unpaired student T-test.

[00343] As shown in Figure 9A, in the first cohort of mice, food intake decreased an average of 0.82 g/animal (a percent decrease of 17.3% (***, p<0.001)), for the mature human GDF15 dose group; decreased 0.16 g/animal (a percent decrease of 3.4% (ns)) for the w120 dose group; decreased 0.87 g/animal (a percent decrease of 18.3% (***, p<0.001)) for the w128 dose group; decreased 0.77 g/animal (a percent decrease of 16.2% (***, p<0.001)) for the w130 dose group; and decreased 0.45 g/animal (a percent decrease of 9.4% (*, p<0.05)), for the w131 dose group. The average food intake for the vehicle control dose group was 4.76 g/animal.

[00344] For the second cohort of mice shown in Figure 9A, food intake decreased an average of 0.77 g/animal (a percent decrease of 17.1% (*, p<0.05)) for the wild-type human GDF15 dose group; decreased 0.35 g/animal (a percent decrease of 7.9% (ns)) for the w118 dose group; and decreased 0.59 g/animal (a percent decrease of 13.0% (*, p<0.05)) for the w126 dose group. The average food intake for the vehicle control dose group was 4.53 g/animal.

[00345] For the third cohort of mice shown in Figure 9A, food intake decreased an average of 1.10 g/animal (a percent decrease of 23.4% (***, p<0.001)) for the wild-type human GDF15 dose group; and decreased 1.29 g/animal (a percent decrease of 27.4% (***, p<0.001)) for the w122 dose group. The average food intake for the vehicle control dose group was 4.70 g/animal.

[00346] Refering to Figure 9B, following an 8-hour fast, subcutaneous administration of a single 1.0 mg/kg dose of PBS vehicle, mature human GDF15 or a N-glycan mutein was given to 17 week-old male DIO mice (n = 9). Food intake following refeeding (grams/animal) over a 16-hour overnight period was monitored relative to a vehicle (PBS) control group. P-values were determined by an unpaired student T-test. Referring to Figure 9B, food intake decreases were

monitored and are reported relative to PBS vehicle. For the mature human GDF15 dose group (***; p=0.000003), w122 (***; p=0.000006), w120 (***; p=0.00003), w118 (***; p=0.000001), w126 (***; p=0.000008), w128 (ns; p>0.05), w130 (***; p=0.0000005) and w131 (ns; p>0.05).

Example 4: Analytical Gel Filtration Analysis of Engineered N-Glycan GDF15 Muteins

[00347] Hydrodynamic radii of GDF15 N-Glycan muteins were assessed relative to mature human GDF15 utilizing analytical gel filtration chromatography (see Figure 10). A TOSOH Biosciences TSKgelG3000SW_{XL} (7.8 mm ID X 30 cm, 5 μ m) analytical sizing column preequilibrated in 1X phosphate buffered saline with flow rate of 1mL/min was used in the evaluation. Two µg of each GDF15 mutein were injected in a 20µL volume (0.1mg/mL), and elution times were recorded at maximum absorbance during elution of the bell-shaped curve via measurement at 280 nm.

[00348] Analytical gel filtration chromatography of mature human GDF15 indicated a nonaggregated, disulfide-linked homodimer eluting at 10.837 minutes (Figure 10). Each of the Nlinked glycan muteins increased the hydrodynamic radii of the human GDF15 disulfide-linked dimer. Thus, each mutein may potentially serve as a starting point for generating molecules having, for example, a favorable *in vivo* half-life.

Example 5: Expression of GDF15 Orthologs Utilizing HSA as Fusion Partner

[00349] The data set forth in Example 5 highlight the utility of HSA as a fusion partner for expression and purification of GDF15 orthologs and other BMP family members. [00350] Figure 11A depicts the amino acid sequences of fusion molecules comprising HSA having an IgK signal sequence (signal sequence underlined; SEQ ID NO:53) fused to the N-terminus of species orthologs of mature GDF15 Mus musculus (bold; SEQ ID NO:54) and Macaca mulatta (bold; SEQ ID NO:55) through a cleavable linker (bold and underlined; SEQ ID NO:56). Figure 11B depicts the amino acid sequences of fusion molecules comprising HSA having an IgK signal sequence (signal sequence underlined; SEQ ID NO:53) fused to the N-terminus of mature human TGF- β 1 (bold; SEQ ID NO:59) and mature human BMP2 (bold; SEQ ID NO:60) through a cleavable linker (bold and underlined; SEQ ID NO:60) through a cleavable linker (bold and underlined; SEQ ID NO:61).

[00351] The profiles for mouse GDF15 (NP_035949.2) and Macaca GDF15 (EHH29815.1) mirrored that observed for human GDF15 in that they were expressed and purified as folded homodimers in the context of a HSA fusion. Factor Xa cleavage of the purified HSA fusion constructs and release/purification of the GDF15 orthologs revealed homodimers with physical properties equivalent to that of the human sequence (data not shown). The homology of the mature forms for each of mouse and Macaca GDF15 molecules relative to the human sequence is 67% and 95% respectively, indicating that the HSA fusion molecule template can accommodate sequence diversity in the GDF15 fusion partner.

[00352] The folding and secretion properties appeared to be altered for lower homology sequences relative to human GDF15 for family members such as the BMP class and the TGF- β class of molecules. Indeed, when expression was attempted in the HSA template for secretion that was robust for human GDF15, mouse and Macaca GDF15; human BMP2 (27%% sequence identity relative to human GDF15) and human TGF- β 1 (22%% sequence identity relative to human GDF15) displayed poor folding and secretion properties (Figure 12).

[00353] The ability of human GDF15 to be expressed and secreted as a fully functional and biologically active molecule can be accomplished using a polypeptide having 45% amino acid sequence identity to human GDF15 (e.g., such as mouse and Macaca GDF15). The ability to express and purify HAS fused to the N-Terminus of human GDF15 (or closely related molecules) containing a linker of variable length and composition has direct implications for beneficial improvements to the pharmaceutical properties of GDF15 such as solubility, expression profile, formulation and stability.

Example 6: Identification of Residues Amenable to Mutagenesis within Human GDF15 to Allow for Engineering for Improved Physical Properties

[00354] A comprehensive Alanine scan was performed in which each amino acid within the mature sequence of human GDF15 was individually mutated to Alanine (with the exception of Cysteine residues so as to maintain the cysteine-knot structure/fold of GDF15). The sequences for each mutein are set forth in Figure 13, and the expression results are detailed in Figure 14. Each mutein described in Figure 14 was purified and assessed for physical properties, including homo-dimeric fold and aggregation state.

[00355] The results of the Alanine scan indicated that human GDF15 is amenable to mutagenesis at all residues with the exception of five muteins; w36, w46, w62, w65 and w83 (or additionally the introduction of a novel glycosylation consensus site(s) as defined in Figure 7: w123, w125, w127 or w129). All other muteins expressed, folded and secreted in a manner similar to that of wild-type human GDF15.

[00356] The identification of specific residues within GDF15 that can accommodate mutagenesis as described herein aids in the design and engineering of a GDF15 molecule with improved physical properties. These properties include, but are not limited to, correction of unwanted sites of *in vivo* and/or *in vitro* proteolysis; and/or sites of chemical heterogeneities such as deamidation, dehydration, succinimide formation and/or sites of oxidation; which may lead to drug inactivation and/or decreased activity.

[00357] Experimentallydefined chemical heterogeneities arising from accelerated stability studies (data not shown) of mature sequence of human GDF15 demonstrated evidence of deamidation events occurring at sites N3, Q40, Q51, N56, Q60, N84, Q90 and Q95; and oxidation events occurring at sites W29, W32, M43, M57 and M86.

[00358] The results from the Alanine scan and identification of sites available for mutagenesis can be used to produce engineered constructs so as to improve and correct the demonstrated chemical heterogeneities.

[00359] For example, the identification of sites amenable to mutageneis can be used to correct the deamidation event that occurs at N3 within the mature sequence of GDF15. Having demonstrated that N3 is amenable to mutagenesis without detriment as illustraed by the N3A mutation described above, it is reasonable to expect that other amino acids could be substituted at this site, such as N3Q, N3E, N3T or N3S. Amino acids suitable for substitution can be identified by, for example, alignment of human GDF15 with a non-human ortholog (e.g., Otolemur garnettii (XP_003796612.1; e.g., N3T) or Felis catus (XP_003982125.1; e.g., N3S). Finally, a deamidation event at N3 creates an unnatural Aspartate residue at position 3, which could result in an iso-aspartate isomerization due to the presence of G4 directly C-terminal to the deamidation event (i.e., Asp-Gly site). Deamidation at site N3 could be prevented by mutating the isomerization partner Gly to a Pro (G4P) to disrupt the Asp-Gly pairing. Additionally, deamidation can be reduced via creation of an N-linked Glycosylation site at N3 via mutagenesis of D5 to either D5T or D5S. Further, the deamindation can be by truncation of the N-terminus

of the mature GDF15 by removal of the first 3 residues (Δ A1-N3), 4 residues (Δ A1-G4), 5 residues (Δ A1-D5), 6 residues (Δ A1-H6) or more.

[00360] Based on the Alanine scanning mutagenesis results described above, and applying similar analysis as applied to the site N3, corrective mutations to other observed sites of heterogeneity within the mature sequence of human GDF15 include, but are not limited to: N3A, N3Q, N3E, N3S, N3T, G4P, D5S, D5T, Q40A, Q40E, Q40D, Q40H, M43A, M43V, M43F, Q51A, Q51E, Q51L, Q51H, N56A, N56S, M57A, M57I, M57T, Q60A, Q60L, N84A, N84E, N84Q, N84T, M86A, M86V, Q90A, Q90E, Q90E, Q90H, Q95A, Q95E, Q95D, Q95H, Q95T, Q95S.

[00361] The data set forth in Example 6 highlighted residues that are amenable to mutagenesis so as not to significantly impact folding or secretion of GDF15 when expressed as a fusion protein comprising HSA fused to the N-terminus of mature GDF15 with a non-cleavable linker.

Example 7: Expression of Solubilitymproved, Half-life Extended Molecules Comprising N-terminal Fusions of GDF15.

[00362] The effect on solubility of introducing genetic fusions to the N-terminus of mature human GDF15 was evaluated. The data set forth in Example 7 were generated using several fusion constructs schematically depicted in Figure 15A and having the amino acid sequences set forth in Figures 15B - 15E.

[00363] Figure 15B is a fusion molecule comprising a signal sequence (underlined) – Fc fused to the N-terminus of mature GDF15 (bold) through a 3X(Glu-3Gly-Ser) linker (bold and underlined);

[00364] Figure 15C is a fusion molecule comprising a signal sequence [underlined] - (Fc(+)GDF15/Fc(-) charged pair containing Fc(+)-3X(Glu-3Gly-Ser)-GDF15 and Fc(-), wherein Fc(+)GDF15/Fc(-) charged pairs were designed as a Fc(+)GDF15 fusion containing positive charge mutations in the Fc domain (D356K and D399K, underlined and bold in Figure 15C, which can be co-transfected with a Fc(-) domain containing negative charge mutations in the Fc domain (K392D and K409D), underlined and bold in Figure 15C.

[00365] Figure 15D is a fusion molecule comprising an Albumin Binding Domain (ABD) fused to the N-terminus of GDF15 (bold) through a 5XGly linker (bold and underlined); the N-terminial methionine is underlined.

[00366] Figure 15E is a fusion molecule comprising a signal sequence (underlined) - Maltose Binding Domain (MBD) fused to the N-terminus of GDF15 (bold) through an enterokinase-cleavable 5XGly linker (bold and underlined).

[00367] Referring to the fusion constructs described above, those containing Fc and MBDwere directly purified from transiently transfected 293 cell culture. ABD fusion was expressed and purified in a similar manner to that of Mature GDF15 from bacterially expressed inclusion bodies.

[00368] In the case of the homo-dimeric Fc fusion construct (FcGDF15), the observed secreted form was composed of high molecular weight oxidized aggregates in the culture media. To circumvent this observed aggregation, a Fc(+)GDF15/Fc(-) charged pairs were designed as a Fc(+)GDF15 fusion containing positive charge mutations in the Fc domain (D356K and D399K) that can be co-transfected with a Fc(-) domain containing negative charge mutations in the Fc domain (K392D and K409D).

[00369] Solubility assessments of ABD-GDF15, MBD-GDF15 and human GDF15 (contraol) were performed in 1X PBS, a stringent buffer for which improvements in the solubility of a mutein can be assessed relative to mature human GDF15 (which has a maximum solubility of <0.2mg/mL). Assessment of solubility was determined based on Absorbance at 280nm using Beer's law calculated using Extinction Coefficient and molecular weight for each respective fusion molecule. A280 Concentrations were confirmed with Bradford protein quant at 595nm relative to a BSA standard control. Fusion molecules were categorized into one of five groups depending on their level of solubility: 0.0 - 0.2mg/mL = +; 0.2 - 0.5mg/mL = ++; 0.5 - 1.0mg/mL = +++; 1.0 - 5.0mg/mL = ++++; and >5.0mg/mL = +++++. Each of the expressed and purified fusion molecules that were assessed exhibited improved solubility compared to mature human GDF15: hGDF15: +; ABD-GDF15: +++++; MBD-GDF15: +++++ (see Figure 16 (Panel A)).

[00370] Reduction in body weight over 15 days was confirmed *in vivo* for theABD fusion which displayed improved solubility compared to mature human GDF15. Following subcutaneous administration of a single 3mg/kg dose of ABD-GDF15 into 10 week-old male *ob/ob* mice (n = 6), body weight (grams/animal) over a 15 day period was monitored relative to a vehicle control group and p-values were determined by a two-way anova analysis (* = p<0.05; ** = P<0.01; *** = p<0.001). In the case of ABD-GDF15, a significant reduction in body

weight was observed at day 15 indicating a molecule with extended efficacy. A follow-up PK profiling of the ABD-GDF15 molecule in *ob/ob* mice at 0.3mg/kg and 3mg/kg dose subcutaneously and monitored with time points taken over two weeks (data not shown) demonstrated a T1/2 of 54.2hrs (0.3mg/kg) and 28.4hrs (3mg/kg) (and see Figure 16 (Panel B)).

Example 8: Expression of Platypus GDF15 Ortholog Recombinant Protein and Effects on Food Intake and Body Weight in DIO Mice

The data set forth in Example 8 exemplify the utility of construction and expression [00371] of biologically active GDF15 orthologs using a signal peptide and furin-cleavable pro-domain. Mature Platypus GDF15 (Ornithorhynchus anatinus (Oa); AFV61279) was [00372] recombinantly produced as described herein using the construct depicted in Figure 17A. Mature platypus GDF15 polypeptide exhibits ~45% identity to mature human GDF15 polypeptide. [00373] The effect on overnight food intake and body weight reduction was determined in 17 week-old DIO mice (n=8) following a single, subcutaneous dose of 0.001, 0.003, 0.01, 0.03, 0.1, 0.3 and 1.0 mg/kg of mature OaGDF15. Although mature platypus GDF15 polypeptide only exhibits 45% sequence identity to mature human GDF15 polypeptide, a similar in vivo effect was observed on food intake reduction (OaGDF15 = 0.03 mg/kg; hGDF15 = 0.04 mg/kg) and body weight reduction (OaGDF15 = 0.04 mg/kg; hGDF15 = 0.01 mg/kg) based on differences of predose vs. 24 post-dose, respectively (see Figure 17B (binding curves for human GDF15 are not shown).

[00374] Particular embodiments of this invention are described herein, including the best mode known to the inventors for carrying out the invention. Upon reading the foregoing, description, variations of the disclosed embodiments may become apparent to individuals working in the art, and it is expected that those skilled artisans may employ such variations as appropriate. Accordingly, it is intended that the invention be practiced otherwise than as specifically described herein, and that the invention includes all modifications and equivalents of the subject matter recited in the claims appended hereto as permitted by applicable law. Moreover, any combination of the above-described elements in all possible variations thereof is encompassed by the invention unless otherwise indicated herein or otherwise clearly contradicted by context.

[00375] All publications, patent applications, accession numbers, and other references cited in this specification are herein incorporated by reference as if each individual publication or patent application were specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference.

[00376] Throughout this specification, unless the context requires otherwise, the word "comprise", or variations such as "comprises" or "comprising", will be understood to imply the inclusion of a stated step or element or integer or group of steps or elements or integers but not the exclusion of any other step or element or integer or group of elements or integers.

[00377] Any discussion of documents, acts, materials, devices, articles or the like which has been included in the present specification is not to be taken as an admission that any or all of these matters form part of the prior art base or were common general knowledge in the field relevant to the present disclosure as it existed before the priority date of each of the appended claims.

THE CLAIMS DEFINING THE INVENTION ARE AS FOLLOWS:

1. A polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 and further comprising one or more of the following substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO:3: G95N, P70N, R21N, and Q40N.

2. The polypeptide of claim 1, wherein the polypeptide is glycosylated.

3. The polypeptide of any one of claims 1 or 2, wherein the polypeptide comprises a Fc fusion or an albumin fusion wherein an albumin, an albumin variant, or an albumin fragment is conjugated to the polypeptide.

4. The polypeptide of claim 3, wherein the albumin, albumin variant, or albumin fragment is selected from the group consisting of: a human serum albumin, a human serum albumin variant, a human serum albumin fragment, a bovine serum albumin, a bovine serum albumin variant, a bovine serum albumin fragment, a cynomolgus serum albumin, a cynomolgus serum albumin variant, and a cynomolgus serum albumin fragment.

5. The polypeptide of any one of claims 3 or 4, wherein the albumin, albumin variant, or albumin fragment is conjugated to the polypeptide at the carboxyl terminus or the amino terminus.

6. The polypeptide of any one of claims 3-5, wherein the albumin, albumin variant, or albumin fragment is conjugated to the polypeptide via a linker, wherein the linker is a cleavable linker or a non-cleavable linker.

7. The polypeptide of any one of claims 1-6, wherein the polypeptide lacks the first 1,2, 3, 4, 5, or 6 amino acids present at the N-terminus of SEQ ID NO:3.

8. A GDF15 mutein homodimer, comprising the polypeptide of any one of claims 1-7.

9. A pharmaceutical composition, comprising the polypeptide of any one of claims 1-7 or the GDF15 mutein homodimer of claim 8, and a pharmaceutically acceptable diluent, carrier or excipient.

10. A sterile container comprising the pharmaceutical composition of claim 9.

11. A composition comprising the polypeptide of any one of claims 1-7 or the GDF15 mutein homodimer of claim 8, for use or when used in a method for treating or preventing a glucose metabolism disorder or a body weight disorder in a subject.

12. The composition for use or when used according to claim 11, wherein the glucose metabolism disorder is diabetes mellitus.

13. The composition for use or when used according to claim 12, wherein the subject is obese.

14. The composition for use or when used according to any one of claims 12-13, wherein the subject is human and wherein in the method the composition is administered parenterally.

15. The composition for use or when used according to claim 14, wherein in the method the composition is administered subcutaneously.

16. An isolated nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide of any one of claims 1-7.

17. The nucleic acid of claim 16, wherein the nucleic acid is operably linked to an expression control element that confers expression of the nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide *in vitro*, in a cell or *in vivo*.

18. A vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 16 or claim 17.

19. The vector of claim 18, wherein the vector comprises a viral vector.

20. A transformed or host cell that expresses the polypeptide of any one of claims 1-7.

21. The pharmaceutical composition of claim 9 wherein the composition comprises at least one additional prophylactic or therapeutic agent.

22. Use of the polypeptide of any one of claims 1 to 7, or the GDF15 mutein homodimer of claim 8, or the isolated nucleic acid of claim 16 in, or in the preparation of a medicament for, the treatment or prevention of a glucose metabolism disorder or a body weight disorder in a subject.

Figure 1A Human GDF15 Precursor Amino Acid Sequence (GenBank Accession No. NP_004855.2; SEQ ID NO:1)

Η	MPGQELRTVN	GSQMLLVLLV	LSWLPHGGAL	SLAEASRASF	PGPSELHSED	SRFRELRKRY
61	EDLLTRLRAN	QSWEDSNTDL	VPAPAVRILT	PEVRLGSGGH	LHLRISRAAL	PEGLPEASRL
121	HRALFRLSPT	ASRSWDVTRP	LRRQLSLARP	QAPALHLRLS	PPPSQSDQLL	AESSSARPQL
181	ELHLRPQAAR	GRRARARNG	DHCPLGPGRC	CRLHTVRASL	EDLGWADWVL	SPREVQVTMC
241	IGACPSQFRA	ANMHAQIKTS	LHRLKPDTVP	APCCVPASYN	PMVL IQKTDT	GVSLQTYDDL
301	LAKDCHCI					

Human GDF15 Precursor Nucleic Acid Sequence (GenBank Accession No. NM_004864.2; SEQ ID NO:2)

Ч	AGTCCCCAGCT	CAGAGCCGCA	ACCTGCACAG	CCATGCCCGG	GCAAGAACTC	AGGACGGTGA
61	ATGGCTCTCA	GATGCTCCTG	GTGTTGCTGG	TGCTCTCGTG	GCTGCCGCAT	GGGGGCGCCC
21	TGTCTCTGGC	CGAGGCGAGC	CGCGCAAGTT	TCCCGGGGGACC	CTCAGAGTTG	CACTCCGAAG
181	ACTCCAGATT	CCGAGAGTTG	CGGAAACGCT	ACGAGGACCT	GCTAACCAGG	CTGCGGGGCCA
241	ACCAGAGCTG	GGAAGATTCG	AACACCGACC	TCGTCCCGGC	CCCTGCAGTC	CGGATACTCA
301	CGCCAGAAGT	GCGGCTGGGA	TCCGGCGGGCC	ACCTGCACCT	GCGTATCTCT	CGGGCCGCCC
361	TTCCCGAGGG	GCTCCCCGAG	GCCTCCCGCC	TTCACCGGGGC	TCTGTTCCGG	CTGTCCCCGA
421	CGGCGTCAAG	GTCGTGGGGAC	GTGACACGAC	CGCTGCGGCG	TCAGCTCAGC	CTTGCAAGAC
481	CCCAGGCGCC	CGCGCTGCAC	CTGCGACTGT	CGCCGCCGCC	GTCGCAGTCG	GACCAACTGC
541	TGGCAGAATC	TTCGTCCGCA	CGGCCCCAGC	TGGAGTTGCA	CTTGCGGCCG	CAAGCCGCCA
601	GGGGGCGCCG	CAGAGCGCGT	GCGCGCAACG	GGGACCACTG	TCCGCTCGGG	CCCGGGGCGTT
661	GCTGCCGTCT	GCACACGGTC	CGCGCGTCGC	TGGAAGACCT	GGGCTGGGGCC	GATTGGGTGC
721	TGTCGCCACG	GGAGGTGCAA	GTGACCATGT	GCATCGGCGC	GTGCCCGAGC	CAGTTCCGGG
781	CGGCAAACAT	GCACGCGCAG	ATCAAGACGA	GCCTGCACCG	CCTGAAGCCC	GACACGGTGC
841	CAGCGCCCTG	CTGCGTGCCC	GCCAGCTACA	ATCCCATGGT	GCTCATTCAA	AAGACCGACA
901	CCGGGGGTGTC	GCTCCAGACC	TATGATGACT	TGTTAGCCAA	AGACTGCCAC	TGCATATGAG
961	CAGTCCTGGT	CCTTCCACTG	TGCACCTGCG	CGGAGGACGC	GACCTCAGTT	GTCCTGCCCT
021	GTGGAATGGG	CTCAAGGTTC	CTGAGACACC	CGATTCCTGC	CCAAACAGCT	GTATTTATAT
081	AAGTCTGTTA	TTTATTATTA	ATTATTGGG	GTGACCTTCT	TGGGGGACTCG	GGGGCTGGTC
141	TGATGGAACT	GTGTATTTAT	TTAAAACTCT	GGTGATAAAA	ATAAAGCTGT	CTGAACTGTT
201	AAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAAA				

Figure 1B

Mature Human GDF15 Amino Acid Sequence (GenBank Accession No. NP_004855.2; SEQ ID NO:3)

ARNGDHCPLGPGRCCRLHTVRASLEDLGWADWVLSPREVQVTMCIGACPSQFRAANMHAQIKTSLHRLKPDTVPAPCCVPASYNPMVLIQKTDTGVSL QTYDDLLAKDCHCI

Mature Human GDF15 Nucleic Acid Sequence (GenBank Accession No. NM_004864.2; SEQ ID NO:4)

CGCGTGCCCGAGCCAGTTCCGGGCGGCAAACATGCACGCGCGCAGATCAAGACGAGCCTGCACCGCCTGAAG CCCGACACGGTGCCAGCCCTGCTGCGTGCCCGCCCAGCTACAATCCCCATGGTGCTCAATAGACCG GCGCGTAACGGGGATCACTGTCCGCTCGGGCCCCGGGCGTTGCTGCCGTCTGCACGGTCCGCGCGT ACACCGGGGTGTCGCTCCAGACCTATGATGACTTGTTAGCCAAAGACTGCCACTGCATATAA

Figure 1C

Amino Acid Sequence of Precursor (Endogenous Signal Peptide and Small Prodomain) and Mature Human Serum Albumin (GenBank Accession No. AAA98797.1; SEQ ID NO:5)

CTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAA DKAACLLPKLDELRDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDS I SSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHE CYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCELFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEK TPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCCKADDK MKWVTFISLLFLFSSAYSRGVFRRDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAOYLOOCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKL ETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL

Figure 1C, continued DNA Sequence Encoding Precursor (Endogenous Signal Peptide and Small Prodomain) and Mature Human Serum Albumin (GenBank Accession No. NM_000477.5; SEQ ID NO:6)

	agtatattag	tgctaatttc	cctccgtttg	tcctagcttt	tctcttctgt	caaccccaca	
61	cgcctttggc	acaatgaagt	gggtaacctt	tatttccctt	ctttttctct	ttagctcggc	
121	ttattccagg	ggtgtgtttc	gtcgagatgc	acacaagagt	gaggttgctc	atcggtttaa	
181	agatttggga	gaagaaaatt	tcaaagcctt	ggtgttgatt	gcctttgctc	agtatcttca	
241	gcagtgtcca	tttgaagatc	atgtaaaatt	agtgaatgaa	gtaactgaat	ttgcaaaaac	
301	atgtgttgct	gatgagtcag	ctgaaaattg	tgacaaatca	cttcataccc	ttttggaga	
361	caaattatgc	acagttgcaa	ctcttcgtga	aacctatggt	gaaatggctg	actgctgtgc	
421	aaaacaagaa	cctgagagaa	atgaatgctt	cttgcaacac	aaagatgaca	acccaaacct	
481	cccccgattg	gtgagaccag	aggttgatgt	gatgtgcact	gcttttcatg	acaatgaaga	
541	gacatttttg	aaaaaatact	tatatgaaat	tgccagaaga	catccttact	tttatgcccc	
601	ggaactcctt	ttctttgcta	aaaggtataa	agctgctttt	acagaatgtt	gccaagctgc	
661	tgataaagct	gcctgcctgt	tgccaaagct	cgatgaactt	cgggatgaag	ggaaggcttc	
721	gtctgccaaa	cagagactca	agtgtgccag	tctccaaaaa	tttggagaaa	gagctttcaa	
781	agcatgggca	gtagctcgcc	tgagccagag	atttcccaaa	gctgagtttg	cagaagtttc	
841	caagttagtg	acagatctta	ccaaagtcca	cacggaatgc	tgccatggag	atctgcttga	
901	atgtgctgat	gacagggcgg	accttgccaa	gtatatctgt	gaaaatcaag	attcgatctc	
961	cagtaaactg	aaggaatgct	gtgaaaaacc	tctgttggaa	aaatcccact	gcattgccga	
1021	agtggaaaat	gatgagatgc	ctgctgactt	gccttcatta	gctgctgatt	ttgttgaaag	
1081	taaggatgtt	tgcaaaaact	atgctgaggc	aaaggatgtc	ttcctgggca	tgtttttgta	
1141	tgaatatgca	agaaggcatc	ctgattactc	tgtcgtgctg	ctgctgagac	ttgccaagac	
1201	atatgaaacc	actctagaga	agtgctgtgc	cgctgcagat	cctcatgaat	gctatgccaa	
1261	agtgttcgat	gaatttaaac	ctcttgtgga	agagcctcag	aatttaatca	aacaaaattg	
1321	tgagcttttt	gagcagcttg	gagagtacaa	attccagaat	gcgctattag	ttcgttacac	
1381	caagaaagta	ccccaagtgt	caactccaac	tcttgtagag	gtctcaagaa	acctaggaaa	
1441	agtgggcagc	aaatgttgta	aacatcctga	адсааааада	atgccctgtg	cagaagacta	
1501	tctatccgtg	gtcctgaacc	agttatgtgt	gttgcatgag	aaaacgccag	taagtgacag	
1561	agtcaccaaa	tgctgcacag	aatccttggt	gaacaggcga	ccatgctttt	cagctctgga	
1621	agtcgatgaa	acatacgttc	ccaaagagtt	taatgctgaa	acattcacct	tccatgcaga	
1681	tatatgcaca	cttctgaga	aggagagaca	aatcaagaaa	caaactgcac	ttgttgagct	
1741	cgtgaaacac	aagcccaagg	саасаааада	gcaactgaaa	gctgttatgg	atgatttcgc	

Figure 1C, continued

	ת ת ת		ののののの+ご++ご	+ごの+のの++のご	+ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	2221
tgtgggctaa	tctagtttct	gtagaggatt	ttccacttcg	ttctctctta	agttccagtg	2161
gttctgtgga	aattctgtag	ctatcctgaa	agatgtgttg	tattttcaa	acagcactgt	2101
atagagtggt	aaagaatcta	taaaaaatgg	cttcaattaa	tttctctgtg	ttttgcctct	2041
tctttaatca	aacataaatt	ctgtctaaaa	agccaacacc	gttggtgtaa	tttctttttc	1981
ttcatctgtt	caaaagctta	aaatgaagat	aagagaaaga	ccatgagaat	tctcagccta	1921
tttaaaagca	taacatcaca	cttaggctta	gtcaagctgc	gttgctgcaa	taaaaaactt	1861
ccgaggaggg	acctgctttg	cgataaggag	gcaaggctga	gagaagtgct	agcttttgta	1801

Amino Acid Sequence of IgK Signal Peptide and Mature Human Serum Albumin (SEQ ID NO:7)

AACLLPKLDELRDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSIS SKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECY AKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCELFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTP MDMRVPAQLLGLLLLWLRGARCDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCT VATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADK V SDRVTKCCTE SLVNRRPCF SALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTL SEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDF AAFVEKCCKADDKET CFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL

Figure 1C, continued

DNA Sequence Encoding IgK Signal Peptide and Mature Human Serum Albumin (SEQ ID NO:8)

A TGAAGTAACTGGAAAAACATGTGCTGATGATGATGATGACGGTGAAAATTGTGACAAATCACTTCATACCCTTTTTGGAGAGACAAATTATGCACA ATCCTGATTACTCTGTGGTGCTGCTGCTGAGACTTGCCAAGACATATGAAACCACTCTAGAGAAGTGCTGTGCGCTGCAGATCCTCATGAATGCTAT TGCCAGAAGACATCCTTACTTTTATGCCCCGGGAACTCCTTTTCTTTGCTAAAAGGTATAAAGCTGCTGCTGCAGAATGTTGCCAAGCTGCTGGTGATAAA GCTGCCTGCCTGTTGCCAAAGCTCGATGAACTTCGGGATGAAGGGAAGGCTTCGTCTGCCAAACAGAGACTCAAAGTGTGCCAGAAAATTTGG A GAAA GAGCTTTCAAA GCATGGGCAGTAGCTCGCCTGAGCCAGAGATTTCCCAAAGCTGAGTTTGCAGAAGTTTCCAAGTTAGTGACAGATCTTACCA AGCTGCTGATTTTTGTTGAAAGTAAGGATGTTTGCAAAAACTATGCTGAGGCAAAGGATGTCTTCCTGGGCATGTTTTTGTATGAATATGCAAGAAGCC CAGAATGCGCTATTAGTTCGTTACACCAAGAAAGTACCCCAAGTGTCAACTCCAACTCTTGTAGAGGTCTCAAGAAACCTAGGAAAAGTGGGCAGCA 3TAAGTGACAGAGTCACCAAATGCTGCACAGAATCCTTGGTGAACAGGCGACCATGCTTTTCAGCTCTGGAAGTCGATGAAACATACGTTCCCAAAGA a TGGACATGAGGGTCCCGCTCAGCTCCTGGGGCTCCTGCTACTCTGGCTCCGAGGTGCCAGATGTGCACAAGAGTGAGGTGAGGTTGCTCATCGGTT I GCTTTGCCGAGGGGGAAAAAAATTTGTTGCTGCAAGTCAAGCTGCCTTAGGCTTA

Figure 1D

Mature Human Serum Albumin Amino Acid Sequence (Subsequence of Amino Acid Sequence of Figure 1C Lacking the IgK Signal Peptide) (SEQ ID NO:9) DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAOYLOOCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKOEPER NECFLOHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCOAADKAACLLPKLDELRDEGKASSAKO RLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVE NDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNC ELF EQLGEYKF QNALLVRYTKKVP QVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHP EAKRMP CAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKT PVSDRVTKCCT ESLVNRRP CFSA LEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL

Mature Human Serum Albumin DNA Sequence (Subsequence of DNA Sequence of Figure 1C Lacking the IgK Signal Peptide) (SEQ ID NO:10)

GTGTCCATTTGAAGATCATGTAAAATTAGTGAATGAAGTAACTGAATTTGCCAAAAACATGTGTGGTGAGGTCAGGTGAAAAATTGTGACAAATCAC AGAGACATTTTTGAAAAATACTTATATGGAAAATTGCCAGAAGACATCCTTACTTTATGCCCCGGGAACTCCTTTTCTTTGCTAAAAGGTATAAAGCTG CTTTTACAGAATGTTGCCAAGCTGCTGATAAAGCTGCCTGTTGCCAAAGCTCGATGAACTTCGGGATGAAGGGAAGGCTTCGTCTGCCAAACAG AGTATATCTGTGAAAATCAAGATTCGATCTCCAGTAAACTGAAGGAATGCTGTGAAAAAACCTCTGTTGGAAAAAATCCCACTGCATTGCCGAAGTGGAA GAGCTTTTTGAGCAGCTTGGAGAGTACAAATTCCAGAATGCGCTATTAGTTCGTTACACCAAGAAAGTACCCCCAAGTGTCAACTCCAACTCCTGTAGA GGTCTCAAGAAACCTAGGAAAAGTGGGCAGCAAATGTTGTAAACATCCTGAAGCAAAAAGAATGCCCTGTGCAGAAGACTATCCGTGGTGGTCCTGA accagttatGtGtGtGtGtGdGaaaacGccaGtaaGtGacaGaGtCaccaaatGctGcAcGaGaatccttGGtGaAcaGGcGaccatGcttttcaGct CTGGAAGTCGATGAACATACGTTCCCAAAGAGTTTAATGCTGAAACATTCACCTTCCATGCAGATATATGCACACTTTCTGAGAAGGAGGAGAGACAAAT TTCATACCCTTTTTTGGAGACAAATTATGCACAGTTGCAACTCTTCGTGAAACCTATGGTGAAATGGCTGACTGCTGCTGTGCAAAACAAGAACCTGAGAGA AGACTCAAGTGTGCCAGTCTCCAAAAATTTGGAGAAAGAGCTTTCAAAGCATGGGCAGTAGCTCGCCTGAGCCAGAGATTTCCCCAAAGCTGAGGTTTGC AATGATGAGATGCCTGCTGACTTGCCTTCATTAGCTGCTGATTTTGTTGAAAGTAAGGATGTTTGCAAAAACTATGCTGAGGCAAAGGATGTCTTCCT GGGCATGTTTTTGTATGTAGAAGAAGGCATCCTGATTACTCTGTCGTGCTGCTGCTGCGAGACTTGCCAAGACATATGAAACCACTCTAGAGAAGT A GAAGT GCT GCT GCC GAT AAGGAGACCT GCT TT GCC GAGGAGGG TAAAAACTT GTT GCT GCAAGT CAAGCT GCCTT AGGCT TA

Figure 1E

Fusion Molecule Comprising HSA Amino Acid Sequence Having an IgK Signal Sequence Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature Human GDF15 Amino Acid Sequence Through a Protease-sensitive Cleavable Linker (SEQ ID NO:11)

A A CLL P K L D E L R D E G K A S A K Q R L K C A S L Q K F G R A V A R L S Q R F P K A E Y S K L Y T D L T K V H T E C C H G D L E C A D D R A D L A K I C E N Q D S I S AKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCELFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTP VATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADK SKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECY CFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGLGGGGGGGGGGGGGIEGRARNGDHCPLGPGRCCRLHTVRASLEDLGWADWVLSPREVQVTMCIGACPSQFRAANMHAQIKTSL MDMRVPAQLLGLLLLWLRGARCDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAQYLQOCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCT V SDRVTKCCTE SLVNRRPCF SALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHAD I CTL SEKERQ I KKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCCKADDKET HRLKPDTVPAPCCVPASYNPMVLIQKTDTGVSLQTYDDLLAKDCHCI

Figure 1E, continued

Nucleic Acid Encoding A Fusion Molecule Comprising HSA Amino Acid Sequence Having an IgK Signal Sequence Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature Human GDF15 Amino Acid Sequence Through a Protease-sensitive Cleavable Linker (SEQ ID NO:12)

TAAAGATTTGGGAGAAAAATTTCAAAGCCTTGGTGTTGATTGCCTTTGCTCAGTATCTTCAGCAGTGTCCATTTGAAGATCATGTAAAATTAGTGA a TGAAGTAACTGGAAAAACATGTGCTGATGATGAGGTCAGGTCAGAAATTGTGACAAATCACTTCATACCCTTTTTGGAGAGACAAATTATGCACA TGCCAGAAGACATCCTTACTTTTACGCCCCGGAACTCCTTTCCTTTGCTAAAAGGTATAAAGCTGCTGCTGCAGGAAGGTGCTGCTGGTGATAAA GCTGCCTGCCTGTTGCCAAAGCTCGATGAACTTCGGGATGAAGGGAAGGCTTCGTCTGCCAAACAGAGACTCAAGTGTGCCAGAAAAATTTGG AGAAAGAGCTTTCAAAGCATGGGCAGTGGCCTGAGCCAGAGATTTCCCCAAAGCTGAGTTTGCAGAAGTTTCCAAGTTAGTGACAGATCTTACCA CCAGAATGCGCTATTAGTTCGTTACCCCAAGAAAGTACCCCCAAGTGTCAACTCCAAGTGTGAGGGTCTCAAGAAACCTAGGAAAAGTGGGGCAGCA 3 TAAGTGACAGAGTCACCAAATGCTGCACAGAATCCTTGGTGAACAGGCGACCATGCTTTTCAGCTCTGGAAGTCGATGAAACATACGTTCCCAAAGA 3TTTAATGCTGAAACATTCACCTTCCATGCAGATATATGCACACTTTCTGAGAAGGAGGAGAAAATCAAGAACAAACTGCATGCTTGTTGAGGCTCGTGA TGCTTTGCCGAGGGGGGGGGGAAAAACTTGTTGCTGCAAGTCAAGCTGCCTTAGGCTGGAGGCGGGAGGCGGTGGGAGGTGGGAGGAGGAGGAG AGCTGCTGATTTTTGTTGAAAGTAAGGATGTTTGCAAAAACTATGCTGAGGCAAAGGATGTCTTCCTGGGCATGTTTTTGTATGAAGAAGAAGGA CGCCCTGAAGCCCGACACGGTGCCGGCCCTGCTGCTGCGCGCCGCCAGCTACAATCCCATGGTGCTCATTCAAAAGACCGGACACCGGGGTGTGCCT a TGGACATGAGGGTCCCGGTCAGCTCCTGGGGGTTCCTGCTACTCTGGGTGCCAGATGTGGATGTGCACAAGAGTGAGGGTTGCGGTTGCGGTT CCAGACCTATGATGACTTGTTAGCCAAAGACTGCCACTGCATATAA

Figure 1F

Fusion Molecule Comprising Mature HSA Amino Acid Sequence Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature Human GDF15 Amino Acid Sequence Through a Protease-sensitive Cleavable Linker (SEQ ID NO:13) DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAQYLQOCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPER NECFLQHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAACLLPKLDELRDEGKASSAKQ RLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY1CENQDS1SSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHC1AEVE ELFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSA LEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGLGGG NDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNC GSGGGGS I EGRARNGDHCPLGPGRCCRLHTVRASLEDLGWADWVLSPREVQVTMC I GACP SQFRAANMHAQ I KT SLHRLKPD TV PAPCCVPASYNPMV LIQKTDTGVSLQTYDDLLAKDCHCI

Figure 1F, continued

Nucleic Acid Encoding A Fusion Molecule Comprising Mature HSA Amino Acid Sequence Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature Human GDF15 Amino Acid Sequence Through a Protease-sensitive Cleavable Linker (SEQ ID NO:14) 3ATGCACAAAGAGTGAGGTTGCTCATCGGTTTAAAGATTTGGGAGAAGAAAATTTCAAAGCCTTGGTGTTGGTGTTGCCTTTGCTCAGTATCTTCAGCA AGAGACATTTTTGAAAAAAAACTTATATGAAAAATTGCCAGAAGACATCCTTACTTTTATGCCCCGGAACTCCTTTTCTTTGCTAAAAGGTATAAAGCTG CTTTTACAGAATGTTGCCAAGCTGCTGATAAAGCTGCCTGTTGCCAAAGCTCGATGAACTTCGGGATGAAGGGAAGGCTTCGTCTGCCAAACAG AGTATATCTGTGAAAATCAAGATTCGATCTCCAGTAAACTGAAGGAATGCTGTGAAAAAACCTCTGTGGAAAAATCCCACTGCATTGCCGAAGTGGAA GGTCTCAAGAAACCTAGGAAAAGTGGGCAGCAAATGTTGTAACATCCTGAAGCAAAAAGAATGCCCTGTGCAGAAGACTATCCGTGGTGGTCCTGA CAAGAAACAAACTGCACTTGTTGAGCTCGTGAAACACAAGGCCAACAAAAGGGCAACAAAGGGCAACTAATGGATGTTATGGATGATTTCGCAGCTTTTGTAG JIGICCATTTGAAGATCATGTAAAATTAGTGAATGAAGTAACTGAATTTGCAAAAACATGTGTTGCTGATGAGGTCAGCTGAAAATTGTGACAAATCAC TTCATACCCTTTTTGGAGACAAATTATGCACAGTTGCAACTCTTCGTGAAACCTATGGTGAAATGGCTGACTGCTGCTGCTGCAAAACAAGAACCTGAGAGA AGACT CAAGTGT CCAGGTCT CCAAAAATTTGGAGAAAGAGCTTT CAAAGCATGGGCAGTAGCT CGCCTGAGCCAGAGATTT CCCAAAGCTGAGGTTTGC AATGATGAGATGCCTGCTGACTTGCCTTCATTAGCTGCTGATTTTGTTGAAAGTAAGGATGTTTGCAAAAACTATGCTGAGGCAAAGGATGTCTTCCT GGGCATGTTTTTGTATGTATATGCAAGAAGGCATCCTGATTACTCTGTCGTGCTGCTGCTGAGACTTGCCAAGACATATGAAACCACTCTAGAGAAGT 3AGCTTTTTGAGCAGCTTGGAGAGTACAAATTCCAGAATGCGCTATTAGTTCGTTACACCAAGAAAGTACCCCCAAGTGTCAACTCCAACTCTTGTAGA accagttatGtGtGtGtGtGdGaaaacGccaGtaaGtGacaGaGtCaccaaatGctGcacaGaatccttGGtGaCaGGGGGGGCCatGcTtTtCaGct CTCATTCAAAAGACCGACACCGGGGTGTCGCCCCCAATGATGACTTGTTAGCCAAAGACTGCCACTGCATATAA

Figure 1G

Fusion Molecule Comprising HSA Amino Acid Sequence Having an IgK Signal Sequence Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature Human GDF15 Amino Acid Sequence Through a Non-cleavable Linker (SEQ ID NO:15)

AKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCELFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTP VSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCCKADDKET CFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGLGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGARNGDHCPLGPGRCCRLHTVRASLEDLGWADWVLSPREVQVTMCIGACPSQFRAANMHAQIKTS VATLRETYGEMADCCAKOEPERNECFLOHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCOAADK SKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECY MDMRVPAQLLGLLLLWLRGARCDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAQYLQOCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCT LHRLKPDTVPAPCCVPASYNPMVLIQKTDTGVSLQTYDDLLAKDCHCI

Figure 1G, continued

Nucleic Acid Encoding A Fusion Molecule Comprising HSA Amino Acid Sequence Having an IfK Signal Sequence Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature Human GDF15 Amino Acid Sequence Through a Non-cleavable Linker (SEQ ID NO:16)

A TGAAGTAACTGGAAAAACATGTGTGTGTGATGATGATGACGGTGAAAATTGTGACAAATCACTTCATACCCTTTTTGGAGAGACAAATTATGCACA GCTGCCTGCCTGTTGCCAAAGCTCGATGAACTTCGGGATGAAGGGAAGGCTTCGTCTGCCAAACAGAGACTCAAGTGTGCCAGAAAATTTGG AGAAGAGCTTTCAAAGCATGGGCAGTGGCCTGAGCCAGAGATTTCCCAAAGCTGAGTTTGCAGAAGTTTCCAAGTTAGTGACAGATCTTACCA CAGAATGCGCTATTAGTTCGTTACACCAAGAAGTACCCCAAGTGTCAACTCCAACTCTTGTAGAGGTCTCAAGAAACCTAGGAAAAGTGGGGCAGCA GTAAGTGACAGAGTCACCAAATGCTGCACAGAATCCTTGGTGAACAGGCGACCATGCTTTTCAGCTCTGGAAGTGAAGATGATACGTTCCCAAAGA TAAGATTTGGGAGAGAAAATTTCAAAGCCTTGGTGTTGATTGCCTCAGTATCTTCAGCAGTGTCCATTTGAAGATCATGTAAAATTAGTGA TGCCAGAAGACATCCTTACTTTTATGCCCCGGAACTCCTTTTCTTTGCTAAAAGGTATAAAGCTGCTGCTGTAAAAGCTGCTGCTGGTGATAAA GGTGCTGTCGCCACGGGAGGTGCAAGTGACCATGTGCATCGGCGCGTGCCCGAGCCAGTTCCGGGGCGGCCAACATGCACGCGCAGATCAAGACGAGC A TGGACA TGAGGGTCCCCGCTCAGCTCCTGGGGCTCCTGCTACTCTGGGTGCCAGATGTGCACAAGAGTGCAGGTTGCGGTTGCTCATCGGTT AGCTGCTGATTTTTGTTGAAAGTAAGGATGTTTGCAAAAACTATGCTGAGGCAAAGGATGTCTTCCTGGGGCATGTTTTTGTATGAATATGCAAGAAGGC GCTCCAGACCTATGATGACTTGTTAGCCAAAGACTGCCACTGCATATAA

Figure 1H

Fusion Molecule Containing Mature HSA Amino Acid Sequence Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature Human GDF15 Amino Acid Sequence Through a Non-cleavable Linker (SEQ ID NO:17) DAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAQYLQOCPFEDHVKLVNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPER NECFLQHKDDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAADKAACLLPKLDELRDEGKASSAKQ RLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKY1CENQDS1SSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHC1AEVE ELFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSA LEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGLGGG NDEMPADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNC GSGGGGSGGGGGGGARNGDHCPLGPGRCCRLHTVRASLEDLGWADWVLSPREVQVTMCIGACPSQFRAANMHAQIKTSLHRLKPDTVPAPCCVPASYNPM VLIQKTDTGVSLQ TYDDLLAKDCHCI
Nucleic Acid Encoding Fusion Molecule Containing Mature HSA Amino Acid Sequence Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature Human GDF15 Amino Acid Sequence Through a Non-cleavable Linker (SEQ ID NO:18) 3ATGCACAAAGAGTGAGGTTGCTCATCGGTTTAAAGATTTGGGAGAAGAAAATTTCAAAGCCTTGGTGTTGGTGTTGCCTTTGCTCAGTATCTTCAGCA AGAGACATTTTTGAAAAAAAACTTATATGAAAAATTGCCAGAAGACATCCTTACTTTTATGCCCCGGAACTCCTTTTCTTTGCTAAAAGGTATAAAGCTG AGTATATCTGTGAAAATCAAGATTCGATCTCCAGTAAACTGAAGGAATGCTGTGAAAAAACCTCTGTTGGAAAAATCCCACTGCATTGCCGAAGTGGAA GGTCTCAAGAAACCTAGGAAAAGTGGGCAGCAAATGTTGTAACATCCTGAAGCAAAAAGAATGCCCTGTGCAGAAGACTATCCGTGGTGGTCCTGA CAAGAAACAAACTGCACTTGTTGAGCTCGTGAAACACAAGGCCAACAAAAGGGCAACAAAGGGCAACTAATGGATGTTATGGATGATTTCGCAGCTTTTGTAG GTAGCGGTGGAGGTGGGAGTGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGAGTCACTGTCGCTCGGGCCCGGGGCGTGCCGGGCGTGCCGGGCCGGGCCGGGCCGGGCCGGGCCGG JIGICCATTTGAAGATCATGTAAAATTAGTGAATGAAGTAACTGAATTTGCAAAAACATGTGTTGCTGATGAGGTCAGCTGAAAATTGTGACAAATCAC TTCATACCCTTTTTGGAGACAAATTATGCACAGTTGCAACTCTTCGTGAAACCTATGGTGAAATGGCTGACTGCTGCTGCTGCAAAACAAGAACCTGAGAGA AGACT CAAGTGT CCAGGTCT CCAAAAATTTGGAGAAAGAGCTTT CAAAGCATGGGCAGTAGCT CGCCTGAGCCAGAGATTT CCCAAAGCTGAGGTTTGC AATGATGAGATGCCTGCTGACTTGCCTTCATTAGCTGCTGATTTTGTTGAAAGTAAGGATGTTTGCAAAAACTATGCTGAGGCAAAGGATGTCTTCCT GGGCATGTTTTTGTATGCAAGAAGGCATCCTGATTACTCTGTCGTGCTGCTGCTGCGGAGACTTGCCAAGACATATGAAACCACTCTAGAGAAGT 3AGCTTTTTGAGCAGCTTGGAGAGTACAAATTCCAGAATGCGCTATTAGTTCGTTACACCAAGAAAGTACCCCCAAGTGTCAACTCCAACTCTTGTAGA accagttatGtGtGtGtGtGdGaaaacGccaGtaaGtGacaGaGtCaccaaatGctGcacaGaatccttGGtGaCaGGGGGGGCCatGcTtTtCaGct 3 TGCTCATTCAAAAGACCGACACCGGGGTGTCGCCCCAGACCTATGATGACTGTCAAAGACTGCCACACGCCACATATAA





Figure 2B – Effect of a Single Acute Dose of a Fusion Molecule Comprising Mature HSA Fused to Mature Human GDF15 on Food Intake







Figure 3 – GDF15 Muteins Generated by Alanine Mutagenesis

w29 -(SEQ ID NO:19): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGAADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w32 -(SEQ ID NO:20): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADAVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w52 -(SEQ ID NO:21): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQARA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w65 -(SEQ ID NO:22): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS AHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w68 -(SEQ ID NO:23): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRAKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w89 -(SEQ ID NO:24): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLAQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

Mutein	<u>Residue</u>	<u>Mutein</u>	<u>Dimer</u>				
w29	TRP	ALA	YES				
w32	TRP	ALA	YES				
w52	PHE	ALA	YES				
w65	LEU	ALA	NO				
w68	LEU	ALA	YES				
w89	ILE	ALA	YES				

Figure 4 – Identification of GDF15 Mutein Residues for Assessment of Physical Properties

19/43

Figure 5 – GDF15 Muteins for Evaluation of Physical Properties Relative to GDF15

w113 - (SEQ ID NO:25): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL AALGWAAWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w114 - (SEQ ID NO:26): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL AALGWAAWVL SPRAVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w115 - (SEQ ID NO:27): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYAAL LAKACHCI

w116 - (SEQ ID NO:28): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTAT GVSLQTYAAL LAKACHCI

w117 - (SEQ ID NO:29): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTAT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w124 - (SEQ ID NO:36):

w125 - (SEQ ID NO:37):

w126 - (SEQ ID NO:38):

w127 - (SEO ID NO:39):

w128 - (SEQ ID NO:40):

w129 - (SEQ ID NO:41):

Figure 6 – Engineered N-Glycan Muteins for Evaluation of Improved Physical Properties **Relative to GDF15**

21/43

w118 - (SEO ID NO:30): ARNG THCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIOKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w119 - (SEO ID NO:31):ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRNHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIOKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w120 - (SEQ ID NO:32): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVNASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIOKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w121 - (SEQ ID NO:33): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWNL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA

ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w122 - (SEQ ID NO:34): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVNVTMC IGACPSOFRA

ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIOKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w123 - (SEQ ID NO:35): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA

ANMTAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIOKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI

ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAQNKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAQINTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKNDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIOKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI

ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVNASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLINKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKNDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

Figure 6, continued

w130 - (SEQ ID NO:42): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT NVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w131 - (SEQ ID NO:43): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSNQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w132 - (SEQ ID NO:44): ARNG THCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLINKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w133 - (SEQ ID NO:45): ARNG THCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT NVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w134 - (SEQ ID NO:46): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVNVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLINKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w135 - (SEQ ID NO:47): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVNVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT NVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w136 - (SEQ ID NO:48): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKNDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLINKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w137 - (SEQ ID NO:49): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKNDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT NVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w138 - (SEQ ID NO:50): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLINKTDT NVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w139 - (SEQ ID NO:51): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLINKTDT GVSNQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w140 - (SEQ ID NO:52): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT NVSNQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

<u>Mutein</u>	<u>Dimer</u>	<u>N-Glyc</u>
w118	YES	YES
w119	YES	YES
w120	YES	YES
w121	YES	NO
w122	YES	YES
w123	NO	-
w124	YES	NO
w125	NO	-
w126	YES	YES
w127	NO	-
w128	YES	YES
w129	NO	-
w130	YES	YES
w131	YES	YES
w132	YES	YES
w133	YES	YES
w134	YES	YES
w135	YES	YES
w136	YES	YES
w137	YES	YES
w138	YES	YES
w139	YES	YES
w140	YES	YES

Figure 7 – Human GDF15 Mutein Dimer Formation and N-Glycan Site Occupancy

Concentrators	
Mutein	Max solubility in PBS
hGDF15	+
w29	+
w32	+
w52	+
w68	+
w89	++
w113	+
w115	+
w116	++
w118	+++
w120	++++
w122	++

Figure 8A – Maximum Solubility of Human GDF15 Muteins Using Centrifugal Concentrators

Mutein	Max solubility in PBS
w126	+++
w128	++++
w130	++++
w131	++++
w132	++++
w133	++++
w134	++++
w135	++++
w136	++++
w137	++++
w138	++++
w139	+++++
w140	++++

Figure 8B – Maximum Solubility of Human GDF15 Muteins using Turbidity Assessment

Mutein	Max solubility in PBS
hGDF15	+
w120	++++
w122	++
w126	++++
w128	++++
w130	+++++
w131	++++





GDF15 mutein





Mutein	Elution time (min)
hGDF15	10.837
w118	10.029
w120	9.201
w122	9.123
w126	10.011
w128	9.854
w130	9.198
w131	9.153
w132	9.342
w133	8.810
w134	8.967
w135	8.667
w136	9.787
w138	9.221
w139	9.281

Figure 10 – Analytical Gel Filtration of N-Glycan Muteins and Mature Human GDF15

Figure 11A -

Amino Acid Sequences of Fusion Molecules Comprising HSA having an Igk Signal Sequence (signal sequence underlined; SEQ ID NO:53) Fused to the N-Terminus of Species Orthologs of Mature GDF15 Mus musculus (bold; SEQ ID NO:54) And Macaca mulatta (bold; SEQ ID NO:55) Through a Cleavable Linker (bold and underlined; SEQ ID NO:56)

Mus musculus (NP_035949.2)

MDMRVPAQLLGLLLLWLRGARCDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHK DDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQ AADKAACLLPKLDELRDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKL VTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEM PADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCA AADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCELFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEV SRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSA LEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAF VEKCCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL<u>GGGGSGGGGSIEGRSAHAHPRDSCPLGPGRCCH</u> LETVQATLEDLGWSDWVLSPRQLQLSMCVGECPHLYRSANTHAQIKARLHGLQPDKVPAPCCVP SSYTPVVLMHRTDSGVSLQTYDDLVARGCHCA (SEQ ID N0:57)

Macaca mulatta (EHH29815.1)

MDMRVPAQLLGLLLLWLRGARCDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHK DDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQ AADKAACLLPKLDELRDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKL VTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEM PADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCA AADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCELFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEV SRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSA LEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAF VEKCCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL<u>GGGGSGGGGSIEGRARNGDRCPLGPGRCCRLHT</u> VHASLEDLGWADWVLSPREVQVTMCIGACPSQFREANMHAQIKMNLHRLKPDTVPAPCCVPASY NPMVLIQKTDTGVSLQTYDDLLAKDCHCV (SEQ ID N0:58) **Figure 11B** - Amino Acid Sequences of Fusion Molecules Comprising HSA having an IgK Signal Sequence (signal sequence underlined; SEQ ID NO:53) Fused to the N-terminus of Mature Human TGF- β 1 (bold; SEQ ID NO:59) and Mature Human BMP2 (bold; SEQ ID NO:60) through a Cleavable Linker (bold and underlined; SEQ ID NO:61)

Human TGF-B1 (CAA26580.1)

MDMRVPAQLLGLLLWLRGARCDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHK DDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQ AADKAACLLPKLDELRDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKL VTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEM PADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCA AADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCELFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEV SRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSA LEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAF VEKCCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL**GGGGSIEGRDYKDDDDKALDTNYCFSSTEKNCC** VRQLYIDFRKDLGWKWIHEPKGYHANFCLGPCPYIWSLDTQYSKVLALYNQHNPGASAAPCCVP QALEPLPIVYYVGRKPKVEQLSNMIVRSCKCS (SEQ ID N0:62)

Human BMP2 (NM_001200):

MDMRVPAQLLGLLLLWLRGARCDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKL VNEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHK DDNPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQ AADKAACLLPKLDELRDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKL VTDLTKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEM PADLPSLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCA AADPHECYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCELFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEV SRNLGKVGSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSA LEVDETYVPKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAF VEKCCKADDKETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL<u>GGGGSIEGRDYKDDDDKQAKHKQRKRLKSSCKR HPLYVDFSDVGWNDWIVAPPGYHAFYCHGECPFPLADHLNSTNHAIVQTLVNSVNSKIPKACCV</u> PTELSAISMLYLDENEKVVLKNYQDMVVEGCGCR (SEQ ID NO:63) Figure 12 – Secretion of Fusion Molecules Comprising HSA Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature GDF15 Species Orthologs, Human TGF β 1 and Human BMP2

<u>Construct</u>	Dimer Secretion
Mus musculus - GDF15	YES
Macaca mulatta - GDF15	YES
Human TGF-β1	NO
Human BMP2	NO

Figure 13 – Amino Acid Sequences of Fusion Molecules Comprising HSA Having an IgK Signal Sequence (signal sequence underlined; SEQ ID NO:53) Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature Human GDF15 Muteins Generated by Alanine-scan Through a Non-cleavable Linker (bold and underlined; (SEQ ID NO:64)

MDMRVPAQLLGLLLLWLRGARCDAHKSEVAHRFKDLGEENFKALVLIAFAQYLQQCPFEDHVKLV NEVTEFAKTCVADESAENCDKSLHTLFGDKLCTVATLRETYGEMADCCAKQEPERNECFLQHKDD NPNLPRLVRPEVDVMCTAFHDNEETFLKKYLYEIARRHPYFYAPELLFFAKRYKAAFTECCQAAD KAACLLPKLDELRDEGKASSAKQRLKCASLQKFGERAFKAWAVARLSQRFPKAEFAEVSKLVTDL TKVHTECCHGDLLECADDRADLAKYICENQDSISSKLKECCEKPLLEKSHCIAEVENDEMPADLP SLAADFVESKDVCKNYAEAKDVFLGMFLYEYARRHPDYSVVLLLRLAKTYETTLEKCCAAADPHE CYAKVFDEFKPLVEEPQNLIKQNCELFEQLGEYKFQNALLVRYTKKVPQVSTPTLVEVSRNLGKV GSKCCKHPEAKRMPCAEDYLSVVLNQLCVLHEKTPVSDRVTKCCTESLVNRRPCFSALEVDETYV PKEFNAETFTFHADICTLSEKERQIKKQTALVELVKHKPKATKEQLKAVMDDFAAFVEKCCKADD KETCFAEEGKKLVAASQAALGL<u>GGGGSGGGGGSGGGGSARNGDHCPLGPGRCCRLHTVRASLEDLG</u> WADWVLSPREVQVTMCIGACPSQFRAANMHAQIKTSLHRLKPDTVPAPCCVPASYNPMVLIQKTD TGVSLQTYDDLLAKDCHCI (SEQ ID NO:15)

Muteins of Bolded sequence above are as follows:

w2 (SEQ ID NO:65): AANG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w3 -(SEQ ID NO:66): ARAG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w4 - (SEO ID NO:67):ARNA DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w5 - (SEO ID NO:68):ARNG AHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIOKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI w6 - (SEQ ID NO:69):ARNG DAPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w8 - (SEQ ID NO:70):ARNG DHCALGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w9 - (SEQ ID NO:71):ARNG DHCPAGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w10 - (SEQ ID NO:72): ARNG DHCPLAPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w11 - (SEO ID NO:73):ARNG DHCPLGAGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIOKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI w12 - (SEQ ID NO:74): ARNG DHCPLGPARC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w13 - (SEQ ID NO:75): ARNG DHCPLGPGAC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w16 - (SEO ID NO:76): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CALHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w17 - (SEQ ID NO:77): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRAHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w18 - (SEQ ID NO:78): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLATVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w19 - (SEO ID NO:79): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHAVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w20 - (SEO ID NO: 80):ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTARASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w21 - (SEQ ID NO:81): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVAASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w23 - (SEO ID NO:82):ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRAAL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w24 - (SEQ ID NO:83):ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASA EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w25 - (SEQ ID NO:84):ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL ADLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w26 - (SEQ ID NO:85): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EALGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

Figure 13, continued

w27 - (SEO ID NO: 86): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDAGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIOKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI w28 - (SEQ ID NO:87):ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLAWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w29 - (SEQ ID NO:88): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGAADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w31 - (SEO ID NO:89):ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWAAWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w32 - (SEQ ID NO:90): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADAVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w33 - (SEQ ID NO:91): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWAL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w34 - (SEO ID NO:92): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVA SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w35 - (SEO ID NO:93): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL APREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIOKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI w36 - (SEQ ID NO:94): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SAREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w37 - (SEQ ID NO:95):ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPAEVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w38 - (SEQ ID NO:96): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPRAVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI (SEQ ID NO:97): w39 -ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREAQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w40 - (SEQ ID NO:98):ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVAVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

Figure 13, continued

w41 - (SEO ID NO:99):

ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQATMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w42 - (SEQ ID NO:100): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVAMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w43 - (SEQ ID NO:101): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTAC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w45 - (SEQ ID NO:102): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc agacpsqfra anmhaqikts lhrlkpdtvp apccvpasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w46 - (SEQ ID NO:103): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IAACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w49 - (seq id no:104): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacasqfra anmhaqikts lhrlkpdtvp apccvpasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w50 - (seq id no:105): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacpaqfra anmhaqikts lhrlkpdtvp apccvpasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w51 - (SEQ ID NO:106): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacpsafra anmhaqikts lhrlkpdtvp apccvpasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w52 - (SEQ ID NO:107): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacpsqara anmhaqikts lhrlkpdtvp apccvpasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w53 - r53a (seq id no:108): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFAA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w56 - N56A (SEQ ID NO:109): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA AAMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w57 - (seq id no:110): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacpsqfra anahaqikts lhrlkpdtvp apccvpasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w58 - (SEQ ID NO:111): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMAAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

Figure 13, continued

w60 - (SEO ID NO:112): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAAIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIOKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI w61 - (SEQ ID NO:113): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOAKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w62 - (SEQ ID NO:114): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIATS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w63 - (SEO ID NO:115): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKAS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w64 - (SEQ ID NO:116): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTA LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w65 - (SEQ ID NO:117): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS AHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w66 - (SEO ID NO:118): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LARLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w67 - (SEO ID NO:119): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHALKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w68 - (SEQ ID NO:120): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRAKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w69 - (SEO ID NO:121): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLAPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w70 - (SEQ ID NO:122): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKADTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w71 - (SEQ ID NO:123): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPATVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w72 - (SEQ ID NO:124): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacpsqfra anmhaqikts lhrlkpdavp apccvpasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w73 - (SEQ ID NO:125): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacpsqfra anmhaqikts lhrlkpdtap apccvpasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w74 - (SEQ ID NO:126): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacpsqfra anmhaqikts lhrlkpdtva apccvpasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w76 - (SEQ ID NO:127): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevQvtmc igacpsQfra anmhaQikts lhrlkpdtvp aaccvpasyn pmvliQktdt gvslQtyddl lakdchci

w79 - (SEQ ID NO:128): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacpsqfra anmhaqikts lhrlkpdtvp apccapasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w80 - (seq id no:129): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacpsqfra anmhaqikts lhrlkpdtvp apccvaasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w82 - (SEQ ID NO:130): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacpsqfra anmhaqikts lhrlkpdtvp apccvpaayn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl lakdchci

w83 - Y83A (SEQ ID NO:131): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASAN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w84 - (SEQ ID NO:132): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYA PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w85 - (SEQ ID NO:133): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN AMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w86 - (SEQ ID NO:134): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PAVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w87 - (SEQ ID NO:135): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMALIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w88 - (SEQ ID NO:136): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVAIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w89 - (SEQ ID NO:137): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLAQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI

w90 - (SEO ID NO: 138):ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIAKTDT GVSLOTYDDL LAKDCHCI w91 - (SEQ ID NO:139): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQATDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w92 - (SEQ ID NO:140): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKADT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w93 - (SEO ID NO:141): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTAT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w94 - (SEQ ID NO:142): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDA GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w95 - (SEQ ID NO:143): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT AVSLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w96 - (SEO ID NO:144): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GASLQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w97 - (SEO ID NO:145): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVOVTMC IGACPSOFRA ANMHAOIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVALQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w98 - (SEQ ID NO:146): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSAQTYDDL LAKDCHCI w99 - (SEO ID NO:147): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLATYDDL LAKDCHCI w100 - (SEQ ID NO:148): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQAYDDL LAKDCHCI w101 - (SEQ ID NO:149): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTADDL LAKDCHCI

w102 - (SEQ ID NO:150): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYADL LAKDCHCI

w103 - (SEQ ID NO:151): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDAL LAKDCHCI

w104 - (SEQ ID NO:152): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDA LAKDCHCI

w105 - (SEQ ID NO:153): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL AAKDCHCI

w107 - (SEQ ID NO:154): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevqvtmc igacpsqfra anmhaqikts lhrlkpdtvp apccvpasyn pmvliqktdt gvslqtyddl laadchci

w108 - (SEQ ID NO:155): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKACHCI

w110 - (SEQ ID NO:156): ARNG DHCPLGPGRC CRLHTVRASL EDLGWADWVL SPREVQVTMC IGACPSQFRA ANMHAQIKTS LHRLKPDTVP APCCVPASYN PMVLIQKTDT GVSLQTYDDL LAKDCACI

w112 - (SEQ ID NO:157): arng dhcplgpgrc crlhtvrasl edlgwadwvl sprevQvtmc igacpsQfra anmhaQikts lhrlkpdtvp apccvpasyn pmvliQktdt gvslQtyddl lakdchca

Mutein	Residue	Mutein	Dimer	Mutein	Residue	Mutein	Dimer	Mutein	Residue	Mutein	Dimer
w2	ARG	ALA	YES	w39	VAL	ALA	YES	w80	PRO	ALA	YES
w3	ASN	ALA	YES	w40	GLN	ALA	YES	w82	SER	ALA	YES
w4	GLY	ALA	YES	w41	VAL	ALA	YES	w83	TYR	ALA	NO
w5	ASP	ALA	YES	w42	THR	ALA	YES	w84	ASN	ALA	YES
w6	HIS	ALA	YES	w43	MET	ALA	YES	w85	PRO	ALA	YES
w8	PRO	ALA	YES	w45	ILE	ALA	YES	w86	MET	ALA	YES
w9	LEU	ALA	YES	w46	GLY	ALA	NO	w87	VAL	ALA	YES
w10	GLY	ALA	YES	w49	PRO	ALA	YES	w88	LEU	ALA	YES
w11	PRO	ALA	YES	w50	SER	ALA	YES	w89	ILE	ALA	YES
w12	GLY	ALA	YES	w51	GLN	ALA	YES	w90	GLN	ALA	YES
w13	ARG	ALA	YES	w52	PHE	ALA	YES	w91	LYS	ALA	YES
w16	ARG	ALA	YES	w53	ARG	ALA	YES	w92	THR	ALA	YES
w17	LEU	ALA	YES	w56	ASN	ALA	YES	w93	ASP	ALA	YES
w18	HIS	ALA	YES	w57	MET	ALA	YES	w94	THR	ALA	YES
w19	THR	ALA	YES	w58	HIS	ALA	YES	w95	GLY	ALA	YES
w20	VAL	ALA	YES	w60	GLN	ALA	YES	w96	VAL	ALA	YES
w21	ARG	ALA	YES	w61	ILE	ALA	YES	w97	SER	ALA	YES
w23	SER	ALA	YES	w62	LYS	ALA	NO	w98	LEU	ALA	YES
w24	LEU	ALA	YES	w63	THR	ALA	YES	w99	GLN	ALA	YES
w25	GLU	ALA	YES	w64	SER	ALA	YES	w100	THR	ALA	YES
w26	ASP	ALA	YES	w65	LEU	ALA	NO	w101	TYR	ALA	YES
w27	LEU	ALA	YES	w66	HIS	ALA	YES	w102	ASP	ALA	YES
w28	GLY	ALA	YES	w67	ARG	ALA	YES	w103	ASP	ALA	YES
w29	TRP	ALA	YES	w68	LEU	ALA	YES	w104	LEU	ALA	YES
w31	ASP	ALA	YES	w69	LYS	ALA	YES	w105	LEU	ALA	YES
w32	TRP	ALA	YES	w70	PRO	ALA	YES	w107	LYS	ALA	YES
w33	VAL	ALA	YES	w71	ASP	ALA	YES	w108	ASP	ALA	YES
w34	LEU	ALA	YES	w72	THR	ALA	YES	w110	HIS	ALA	YES
w35	SER	ALA	YES	w73	VAL	ALA	YES	w112	ILE	ALA	YES
w36	PRO	ALA	NO	w74	PRO	ALA	YES		_		
w37	ARG	ALA	YES	w76	PRO	ALA	YES				
w38	GLU	ALA	YES	w79	VAL	ALA	YES				

Figure 14 – Identification of GDF15 Mutein Residues Available for Mutagenesis and Assessment of Secretion Properties Using HSA Fusions Comprising a Non-cleavable Linker

39/43

Figures 15A-15E

Amino Acid Sequences of Fusion Molecules Comprising a Signal Sequence Fused to Fc (IgG), ABD, and MBD; Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature GDF15 Through a Variable Linker

Figure 15A: Schematic of Fusion Molecules



Figure 15B: FcGDF15 containing a 3X(Glu-3Gly-Ser) linker:

TDTGVSLQTY	DDLLAKDCHC	I (SEQ ID N	NO:158)	
TMCIGACPSQ	FRAANMHAQI	KTSLHRLKPD	TVPAPCCVPA	SYNPMVLIQK
GGGSEGGGSA	RNGDHCPLGP	GRCCRLHTVR	ASLEDLGWAD	WVLSPREVQV
FFLYSKLTVD	KSRWQQGNVF	SCSVMHEALH	NHYTQKSLSL	SPGK egggse
SRDELTKNQV	SLTCLVKGFY	PSDIAVEWES	NGQPENNYKT	TPPVLDSDGS
SVLTVLHQDW	LNGKEYKCKV	SNKALPAPIE	KTISKAKGQP	REPQVYTLPP
SRTPEVTCVV	VDVSHEDPEV	KFNWYVDGVE	VHNAKTKPRE	EQYNSTYRVV
MGVKVLFALI	CIAVAEADKT	HTCPPCPAPE	LLGGPSVFLF	PPKPKDTLMI

Figure 15C: Fc(+)GDF15/Fc(-) charged pair containing Fc(+)-3X(Glu-3Gly-Ser)-GDF15 and hFc(-)

Figure 15D: Albumin Binding Domain (ABD) containing a 5XGly linker (ABD-GDF15)

MLAEAKVLAN RELDKYGVSD FYKRLINKAK TVEGVEALKL HILAALPGGG GGARNGDHCP LGPGRCCRLH TVRASLEDLG WADWVLSPRE VQVTMCIGAC PSQFRAANMH AQIKTSLHRL KPDTVPAPCC VPASYNPMVL IQKTDTGVSL QTYDDLLAKD CHCI (SEQ ID NO:161)

Figure 15E: Maltose Binding domain (MBD) containing an Enterokinase cleavable 5XGly linker (MBD-GDF15)

MGVKVLFALICIAVAEAMKIEEGKLVIWINGDKGYNGLAEVGKKFEKDTGIKVTVEHPDKLEEKFPQVAATGDGPDIIFWAHDRFGGYAQSGLLAEITPDKAFQDKLYPFTWDAVRYNGKLIAYPIAVEALSLIYNKDLLPNPPKTWEEIPALDKELKAKGKSALMFNLQEPYFTWPLIAADGGYAFKYENGKYDIKDVGVDNAGAKAGLTFLVDLIKNKHMNADTDYSIAEAAFNKGETAMTINGPWAWSNIDTSKVNYGVTVLPTFKGQPSKPFVGVLSAGINAASPNKELAKEFLENYLLTDEGLEAVNKDKPLGAVALKSYEEELVKDPRIAATMENAQKGEIMPNIPQMSAFWYAVRTAVINAASGRQTVDEALKDAQTNSSSNNNNNNNNNLGDDDDKGGGGGGARNGDHCPLGPGRCCRLHTVRASLEDLGWADWVLSPREVQVTMCIGACPSQFRAANMHAQIKTSLHRLKPDTVPAPCCVPASYNPMVLIQKTDTGVSLQTYDDLLAKDCHCI (SEQ ID NO:162)

Figure 16 --(Panel A) Solubility Improvements of Fusion Molecules Comprising ABD and MBD Fused to the N-Terminus of Mature GDF15; and (Panel B) Reduction in Body Weight in *ob/ob* mice following a single subcutaneous injection of 3mg/kg of ABD-GDF15



Construct	Max Solubility in PBS
hGDF15	+
ABD-GDF15	++++
MBD-GDF15	++++





Figure 17A - Platypus (Oa) GDF15 Precursor Amino Acid Sequence

MVGSVPGLRL AAAASLLLLL LLLLSPGTEP RALGPQESIN SKSLQHRYEE ALAEMWGNQS RGETGPASRA IRLLTPKCRA GGKGRLGLQL SRSAVEAGLP WEPQAESLTL DLTPTLQQWL QGSSRPLLRL QLVGPREVME ALASPGAKPP VLEVQFQELQ SRAN<u>RRARAL</u> GQDCEHQGGK CCPRTHHVSF QELGWADWVL APKDYMMKFC QGSCPHNYKP ASMHSLIKAR MHNLAPGTTP EPCCVPSSYE PMVLMHYNSE GKITLSPFEN MIAKDCHCA (SEQ ID NO:163)

Figure 17B: Reduction in Food Intake and Body Weight in DIO mice Following Subcutaneous Injection of OaGDF15.



NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 SEQUENCE LISTING <110> Matern, Hugo Lindhout, Ďarrin A Haldankar, Raj Horner, Geoffrey <120> COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS OF USE FOR TREATING METABOLIC DISORDERS <130> NGMB-130WO 61/758,456 <150> <151> 2013-01-30 <150> 61/882, 542 2013-09-25 <151> <160> 231 <170> PatentIn version 3.5 <210> 1 308 <211> <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 1 Met Pro Gly Gln Glu Leu Arg Thr Val Asn Gly Ser Gln Met Leu Leu 5 15 1 10 Val Leu Leu Val Leu Ser Trp Leu Pro His Gly Gly Ala Leu Ser Leu 25 20 30 Ala Glu Ala Ser Arg Ala Ser Phe Pro Gly Pro Ser Glu Leu His Ser 35 40 45 Glu Asp Ser Arg Phe Arg Glu Leu Arg Lys Arg Tyr Glu Asp Leu Leu 50 55 60 Thr Arg Leu Arg Ala Asn Gln Ser Trp Glu Asp Ser Asn Thr Asp Leu 70 75 65 80 Val Pro Ala Pro Ala Val Arg Ile Leu Thr Pro Glu Val Arg Leu Gly 85 90 95 Ser Gly Gly His Leu His Leu Arg IIe Ser Arg Ala Ala Leu Pro Glu 100 105 110 Gly Leu Pro Glu Ala Ser Arg Leu His Arg Ala Leu Phe Arg Leu Ser 115 120 125 Pro Thr Ala Ser Arg Ser Trp Asp Val Thr Arg Pro Leu Arg Arg Gln 130 135 140 130 Leu Ser Leu Ala Arg Pro Gln Ala Pro Ala Leu His Leu Arg Leu Ser 145 150 155 160

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Pro Pro Pro Ser Gin Ser Asp Gin Leu Leu Alà Giu Ser Ser Ala 165 170 175 Arg Pro GIn Leu GIu Leu His Leu Arg Pro GIn Ala Ala Arg GIy Arg 180 185 190 180 Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly 195 200 205 Arg Cys Cys Arg Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly 210 215 220 Trp Ala Asp Trp Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys 235 240 230 lle Gly Ala Cys Pro Ser Gln Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala Gln 245 250 255 Ile Lys Thr Ser Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro 260 265 270 Cys Cys Val Pro Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr 280 275 285 Asp Thr Gly Val Ser Leu Gln Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp 290 295 300 Cys His Cys IIe 305 <210> 2 1220 <211> PRT <212> <213> Homo sapiens <400> Ala Gly Thr Cys Cys Cys Ala Gly Cys Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala Gly Cys 1 5 10 15 Cys Gly Cys Ala Ala Cys Cys Thr Gly Cys Ala Cys Ala Gly Cys Cys 20 25 30 Ala Thr Gly Cys Cys Cys Gly Gly Gly Cys Ala Ala Gly Ala Ala Cys $\begin{array}{c} 45 \\ 45 \end{array}$ Thr Cys Ala Gly Gly Ala Cys Gly Gly Thr Gly Ala Ala Thr Gly Gly 50 55 60 Cys Thr Cys Thr Cys Al a Gl y Al a Thr Gl y Cys Thr Cys Cys Thr Gl y 65 70 75 80 GIY Thr GIY Thr Thr GIY Cys Thr GIY GIY Thr GIY Cys Thr Cys Thr Page 2

NGMB-130WO_SeqList_ST25 90 85 95 Cys Gly Thr Gly Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Cys Gly Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly 100 105 110 Gly Gly Cys Gly Cys Cys Cys Thr Gly Thr Cys Thr Cys Thr Gly 115 120 125 Gly Cys Cys Gly Ala Gly Gly Cys Gly Ala Gly Cys Gly Cys Gly 130 135 140 Cys Ala Ala Gly Thr Thr Thr Cys Cys Cys Gly Gly Gly Ala Cys Cys 145 150 155 160 Cys Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala Gly Thr Thr Gly Cys Ala Cys Thr Cys Cys 165 170 175 Gly Ala Ala Gly Ala Cys Thr Cys Cys Ala Gly Ala Thr Thr Cys Cys 180 185 190 Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Thr Thr Gly Cys Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Cys Gly 195 200 205 Cys Thr Ala Cys Gly Ala Gly Gly Ala Cys Cys Thr Gly Cys Thr Ala 210 215 220 Ala Cys Cys Ala Gly Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Gly Gly Cys Cys Ala 225 230 235 240 Ala Cys Cys Ala Gly Ala Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Gly Ala Ala Gly Ala 245 250 255 Thr Thr Cys Gly Ala Ala Cys Ala Cys Cys Gly Ala Cys Cys Thr Cys 260 265 270 Gly Thr Cys Cys Cys Gly Gly Cys Cys Cys Cys Thr Gly Cys Ala Gly 275 280 285 Thr Cys Cys Gly Gly Ala Thr Ala Cys Thr Cys Ala Cys Gly Cys Cys 290 295 300 Ala Giy Ala Ala Giy Thr Giy Cys Giy Giy Cys Thr Giy Giy Giy Ala 305 310 315 320 Thr Cys Cys Gl y Gl y Cys Gl y Gl y Cys Cys Al a Cys Cys Thr Gl y Cys 325 330 335 Ala Cys Cys Thr Gly Cys Gly Thr Ala Thr Cys Thr Cys Thr Cys Gly 340 345 350 Gly Gly Cys Cys Gly Cys Cys Cys Thr Thr Cys Cys Cys Gly Ala Gly Page 3

		355					NGN 360	IB-13	OWO_	SeqL	ist_	ST25 365			
GI y	GI y 370	GI y	Cys	Thr	Cys	Cys 375	Cys	Cys	GI y	AI a	GI y 380	GI y	Cys	Cys	Thr
Cys 385	Cys	Cys	GI y	Cys	Cys 390	Thr	Thr	Cys	Al a	Cys 395	Cys	GI y	GI y	GI y	Cys 400
Thr	Cys	Thr	GI y	Thr 405	Thr	Cys	Cys	GI y	GI y 410	Cys	Thr	GI y	Thr	Cys 415	Cys
Cys	Cys	GI y	AI a 420	Cys	GI y	GI y	Cys	GI y 425	Thr	Cys	Al a	Al a	GI y 430	GI y	Thr
Cys	GI y	Thr 435	GI y	GI y	GI y	Al a	Cys 440	GI y	Thr	GI y	Al a	Cys 445	Al a	Cys	GI y
Al a	Cys 450	Cys	GI y	Cys	Thr	GI y 455	Cys	GI y	GI y	Cys	GI y 460	Thr	Cys	Al a	GI y
Cys 465	Thr	Cys	Al a	GI y	Cys 470	Cys	Thr	Thr	GI y	Cys 475	Al a	Al a	GI y	Al a	Cys 480
Cys	Cys	Cys	Al a	GI y 485	GI y	Cys	GI y	Cys	Cys 490	Cys	GI y	Cys	GI y	Cys 495	Thr
GI y	Cys	Al a	Cys 500	Cys	Thr	GI y	Cys	GI y 505	Al a	Cys	Thr	GI y	Thr 510	Cys	GI y
Cys	Cys	GI y 515	Cys	Cys	GI y	Cys	Cys 520	GI y	Thr	Cys	GI y	Cys 525	Al a	GI y	Thr
Cys	GI y 530	GI y	Al a	Cys	Cys	AI a 535	Al a	Cys	Thr	GI y	Cys 540	Thr	GI y	GI y	Cys
AI a 545	GI y	Al a	Al a	Thr	Cys 550	Thr	Thr	Cys	GI y	Thr 555	Cys	Cys	GI y	Cys	AI a 560
Cys	GI y	GI y	Cys	Cys 565	Cys	Cys	Al a	GI y	Cys 570	Thr	GI y	GI y	Al a	GI y 575	Thr
Thr	GI y	Cys	AI a 580	Cys	Thr	Thr	GI y	Cys 585	GI y	GI y	Cys	Cys	GI y 590	Cys	Al a
Al a	GI y	Cys 595	Cys	GI y	Cys	Cys	AI a 600	GI y	GI y	GI y	GI y	GI y 605	Cys	GI y	Cys
Cys	GI y 610	Cys	Al a	GI y	Al a	GI y 615	Cys	GI y	Cys	GI y	Thr 620	GI y	Cys	GI y	Cys
GI y	Cys	Al a	Al a	Cys	GI y	GI y	GI y	GI y	Al a Paç	Cys ge 4	Cys	Al a	Cys	Thr	GI y

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 635 630 625 640 Thr Cys Cys Gly Cys Thr Cys Gly Gly Gly Cys Cys Gly Gly Gly 645 650 650 655 Cys Gly Thr Thr Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Cys Gly Thr Cys Thr Gly Cys 660 665 670 Ala Cys Ala Cys Gly Gly Thr Cys Cys Gly Cys Gly Cys Gly Thr Cys 675 680 685 Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Ala Ala Gly Ala Cys Cys Thr Gly Gly Gly Cys 690 695 700 Thr Gly Gly Cly Cys Cys Gly Ala Thr Thr Gly Gly Gly Thr Gly Cys 705 710 715 715 720 Thr Gly Thr Cys Gly Cys Cys Ala Cys Gly Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Thr 725 730 730 735 Gly Cys Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Ala Cys Cys Ala Thr Gly Thr Gly Cys 740 745 750 Ala Thr Cys Gly Gly Cys Gly Cys Gly Thr Gly Cys Cys Cys Gly Ala 755 760 765 Gly Cys Cys Ala Gly Thr Thr Cys Cys Gly Gly Gly Cys Gly Gly Cys 770 775 780 Ala Ala Cys Ala Thr Gly Cys Ala Cys Gly Cys Ala Gly 785 790 795 800 Ala Thr Cys Ala Ala Gly Ala Cys Gly Ala Gly Cys Cys Thr Gly Cys 805 810 810 815 Ala Cys Cys Gly Cys Cys Thr Gly Ala Ala Gly Cys Cys Cys Gly Ala 820 825 830 Cys Ala Cys Gly Gly Thr Gly Cys Cys Ala Gly Cys Gly Cys Cys Cys 835 840 845 Thr Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Gly Thr Gly Cys Cys Gly Cys Cys Ala 850 855 860 Gly Cys Thr Ala Cys Ala Ala Thr Cys Cys Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly Thr 865 870 875 880 Gly Cys Thr Cys Ala Thr Thr Cys Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Ala Cys Cys 885 890 895 Gly Ala Cys Ala Cys Cys Gly Gly Gly Gly Thr Gly Thr Cys Gly Cys Page 5

			900				NG	MB- 90	130V)5	V0_S	eqLi	st_S	T25	910)	
Thr	Cys	Cys 915	Al a	GI y	Ala	Cys	Cys 920	; Th	nr A	la T	'nr G	ily A 9	l a 25	Thr	GI y	/ Ala
Cys	Thr 930	Thr	GI y	Thr	Thr	AI a 935	GI y	, СЛ	ıs C	ys A	la A 9	la A 40	la	GI y	Al a	ı Cys
Thr 945	GI y	Cys	Cys	Ala	Cys 950	Thr	GI y	, Су	/s A	la T 9	hr A 955	la T	ĥr	GI y	Al a	i GLy 960
Cys	Al a	GI y	Thr	Cys 965	Cys	Thr	GI y	' GI	у Т 9	hr C 70	Cys C	sys T	ĥr	Thr	Cys 975	s Cys
Al a	Cys	Thr	GI y 980	Thr	GI y	Cys	AI a	н Су 98	/s C <u>3</u> 5	ys T	hr G	ily C	sys	GI y 990	cys	s GI y
GI y	Al a	GI y 995	GI y	Al a	Cys	GI y	Cys 100	; ()0	ЗIУ	Ala	Cys	Cys	Thr 100	- C)5	ys A	la Gly
Thr	Thr 1010	GI y	/ Thr	- Cys	s Cys	5 Thr 101	- G 15	il y	Cys	Cys	s Cys	Thr 102	. (20	GI y	Thr	GI y
GI y	AI a 1025	Al a	a Thr	⁻ GI∖	/Gly	/ GLy 103	/ C 30	sys	Thr	Cys	s Ala	AI a 103	i (GI y	GI y	Thr
Thr	Cys 1040	Cys)	s Thr	- GI y	/Ala	۱ GL y 104	/ A 15	la	Cys	AI a	ı Cys	Cys 105	; (;0	Cys	GI y	Ala
Thr	Thr 1055	Cys 5	s Cys	s Thr	- GI y	/ Cys 106	s C 50	sys	Cys	AI a	n Ala	AI a 106	i (5	Cys	Al a	GI y
Cys	Thr 1070	GI y	/ Thr	⁻ Ala	a Thr	Thr 107	- Т 75	ĥr	Al a	Thr	Al a	Thr 108	· /	Ча	Al a	GI y
Thr	Cys 1085	Thr 5	- Gly	/ Thr	- Thr	Al a 109	а Т 90	ĥr	Thr	Thr	Al a	Thr 109	- T 95	「hr	Al a	Thr
Thr	AI a 1100	Al a	a Thr	- Thr	- Thr	Al a 110	а Т)5	ĥr	Thr	GI y	/ GI y	GI y 111	, (0	GI y	Thr	GI y
Al a	Cys 1115	Cys 5	s Thr	- Thr	- Cys	5 Thr 112	- т 20	ĥr	GI y	GI y	/ GI y	GI y 112	, 4 25	Ча	Cys	Thr
Cys	GI y 1130	GI y	/ Gly	/GIy	/Gly	/ Cys 113	ы Т 35	ĥr	GI y	GI y	/ Thr	Cys 114	0	「hr	GI y	Ala
Thr	GI y 1145	GI y	/ Ala	a Ala	a Cys	5 Thr 115	- G 50	il y	Thr	GI y	/ Thr	Al a 115	5 5	「hr	Thr	Thr
Al a	Thr	Thr	- Thr	∼ Al a	a Ala	ı Ala	a A	la	Cys	Thr Page	Cys e 6	Thr	• (GI y	GI y	Thr

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 1160 1165 1170 Gly Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Gly Cys Thr 1175 1180 1185 Gly Thr Cys Thr Gly Ala Ala Cys Thr Gly Thr Thr Ala Ala Ala 1190 1195 1200 1205 1210 1215 Ala Ala 1220 <210> 3 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 3 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 75 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 105 100 110 <210> 4 339 <211> <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 4 gcgcgtaacg gggatcactg tccgctcggg cccgggcgtt gctgccgtct gcacacggtc cgcgcgtcgc tggaagacct gggctgggcc gattgggtgc tgtcgccacg ggaggtgcaa gtgaccatgt gcatcggcgc gtgcccgagc cagttccggg cggcaaacat gcacgcgcag atcaagacga gcctgcaccg cctgaagccc gacacggtgc cagcgccctg ctgcgtgccc

60

120

180 240
NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 300 gccagctaca atcccatggt gctcattcaa aagaccgaca ccggggtgtc gctccagacc tatgatgact tgttagccaa agactgccac tgcatataa 339 <210> 5 609 <211> <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 5 Met Lys Trp Val Thr Phe IIe Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Ser Ala 10 Tyr Ser Arg Gly Val Phe Arg Arg Asp Ala His Lys Ser Glu Val Ala 20 25 30 His Arg Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly Glu Glu Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Val Leu 35 40 45 Ile Ala Phe Ala GIn Tyr Leu GIn GIn Cys Pro Phe Glu Asp His Val 50 55 60 Lys Leu Val Asn Glu Val Thr Glu Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Ala Asp 65 70 75 80 Glu Ser Ala Glu Asn Cys Asp Lys Ser Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gly Asp 90 95 Lys Leu Cys Thr Val Ala Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Tyr Gly Glu Met Ala 100 105 110 Asp Cys Cys Ala Lys Gln Glu Pro Glu Arg Asn Glu Cys Phe Leu Gln 115 120 125 His Lys Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val 130 140 Asp Val Met Cys Thr Ala Phe His Asp Asn Glu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys 150 Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Glu IIe Ala Arg Arg His Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Pro 165 170 175 Glu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys 180 185 190 Cys GIn Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Asp GIu 195 200 205 Leu Arg Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Leu Lys Cys 210 215 220

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Ala Ser Leu GIn Lys Phe GIy GIu Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val 225 230 235 240 Ala Arg Leu Ser Gin Arg Phe Pro Lys Ala Giu Phe Ala Giu Val Ser 245 250 255 Lys Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Thr Lys Val His Thr Glu Cys Cys His Gly 260 265 270 Asp Leu Leu Glu Cys Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Tyr Ile 275 280 285 Cys Glu Asn Gln Asp Ser IIe Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys Glu Cys Cys Glu 290 295 300 Lys Pro Leu Leu Glu Lys Ser His Cys IIe Ala Glu Val Glu Asn Asp 305 310 315 320 Glu Met Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Phe Val Glu Ser 325 330 335 330 335 Lys Asp Val Cys Lys Asn Tyr Ala Glu Ala Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Gly 340 345 350 Met Phe Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Ala Arg Arg His Pro Asp Tyr Ser Val Val 355 360 365 Leu Leu Arg Leu Ala Lys Thr Tyr Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys Cys 370 375 380 Cys Ala Ala Asp Pro His Glu Cys Tyr Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Glu 385 390 395 400 400 Phe Lys Pro Leu Val Glu Glu Pro Gln Asn Leu IIe Lys Gln Asn Cys 405 410 Glu Leu Phe Glu Gln Leu Gly Glu Tyr Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Leu Leu 420 425 430 430 Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val Pro Gln Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val 435 440 445 Glu Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Lys His 450 455 460 Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg Met Pro Cys Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val 465 470 475 480 465 480 Leu Asn GIn Leu Cys Val Leu His GIu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg 485 490 495

Val	Thr	Lys	Cys 500	Cys	Thr	GI u	NGM Ser	B-13 Leu 505	0WO_ Val	SeqL Asn	ist_ Arg	ST25 Arg	Pro 510	Cys	Phe
Ser	Al a	Leu 515	GI u	Val	Asp	GI u	Thr 520	Tyr	Val	Pro	Lys	Gl u 525	Phe	Asn	Ala
GI u	Thr 530	Phe	Thr	Phe	Hi s	AI a 535	Asp	lle	Cys	Thr	Leu 540	Ser	GI u	Lys	GI u
Arg 545	Gl n	lle	Lys	Lys	Gl n 550	Thr	Ala	Leu	Val	Gl u 555	Leu	Val	Lys	Hi s	Lys 560
Pro	Lys	Al a	Thr	Lys 565	GI u	Gl n	Leu	Lys	AI a 570	Val	Met	Asp	Asp	Phe 575	Ala
Ala	Phe	Val	Gl u 580	Lys	Cys	Cys	Lys	AI a 585	Asp	Asp	Lys	GI u	Thr 590	Cys	Phe
Al a	GI u	GI u 595	GI y	Lys	Lys	Leu	Val 600	Al a	Al a	Ser	Gl n	AI a 605	Al a	Leu	GI y

Leu

<210> 6 <211> 2264 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6

agtatattag	tgctaatttc	cctccgtttg	tcctagcttt	tctcttctgt	caaccccaca	60
cgcctttggc	acaatgaagt	gggtaacctt	tatttccctt	ctttttctct	ttagctcggc	120
ttattccagg	ggtgtgtttc	gtcgagatgc	acacaagagt	gaggttgctc	atcggtttaa	180
agatttggga	gaagaaaatt	tcaaagcctt	ggtgttgatt	gcctttgctc	agtatcttca	240
gcagtgtcca	tttgaagatc	atgtaaaatt	agtgaatgaa	gtaactgaat	ttgcaaaaac	300
atgtgttgct	gatgagtcag	ctgaaaattg	tgacaaatca	cttcataccc	tttttggaga	360
caaattatgc	acagttgcaa	ctcttcgtga	aacctatggt	gaaatggctg	actgctgtgc	420
aaaacaagaa	cctgagagaa	atgaatgctt	cttgcaacac	aaagatgaca	acccaaacct	480
cccccgattg	gtgagaccag	aggttgatgt	gatgtgcact	gcttttcatg	acaatgaaga	540
gacatttttg	aaaaaatact	tatatgaaat	tgccagaaga	catccttact	tttatgcccc	600
ggaactcctt	ttctttgcta	aaaggtataa	agctgctttt	acagaatgtt	gccaagctgc	660
tgataaagct	gcctgcctgt	tgccaaagct	cgatgaactt	cgggatgaag	ggaaggcttc	720
gtctgccaaa	cagagactca	agtgtgccag	tctccaaaaa	tttggagaaa	gagctttcaa	780
agcatgggca	gtagctcgcc	tgagccagag	atttcccaaa	gctgagtttg	cagaagtttc	840
caagttagtg	acagatctta	ccaaagtcca	cacggaatgc	tgccatggag	atctgcttga	900

atotoctoat	ascanacaa	NGME	3-130W0_SeqL	ist_ST25	attenatete	960
	aaqqaatqct	ataaaaaacc	totattaaaa	aaatcccact	acattacca	1020
antinaaaat	aataaaatac	ctactaactt	accttcatta	actactact	ttattaaaaa	1020
taagatatt	tacaaaact	atactasaac	aaaqaatato	ttectageea	tattttata	1140
taaggatgtt		ctgattactc	tatcatacta		ttaccaagac	1200
atataaaacc	agaaggcatc	antactatac	cactacaaat		actataccaa	1200
atatyaaacc	acticiayaya	ayıycıyıyc			acconnetta	1200
taaacttttt	gaacaactta	dadadtacaa	attccadaat	accetatta	ttcattacac	1320
	secondatat	caseteesse	tettataaaa	ateteaaaaa		1440
caayaaayta			icitytayay	ytticaayaa	acciayyaaa	1440
agrgggcagc		aacateetga	aycaaaaaya			1500
	giccigaacc	agttatgtgt	grigcargag	aaaacyccay	taaytyacay	1/20
agtcaccaaa	igeigeacag	aatcottggt	gaacaggega			1620
agtcgatgaa	acatacgttc	ccaaagagtt	taatgetgaa	acattcacct	tccatgcaga	1680
tatatgcaca	ctttctgaga	aggagagaca	aatcaagaaa	caaactgcac	ttgttgagct	1740
сдтдааасас	aagcccaagg	caacaaaaga	gcaactgaaa	gctgttatgg	atgatttcgc	1800
agcttttgta	gagaagtgct	gcaaggctga	cgataaggag	acctgctttg		1860
taaaaaactt	gttgctgcaa	gtcaagctgc	cttaggctta	taacatcaca	tttaaaagca	1920
tctcagccta	ccatgagaat	aagagaaaga	aaatgaagat	caaaagctta	ttcatctgtt	1980
tttctttttc	gttggtgtaa	agccaacacc	ctgtctaaaa	aacataaatt	tctttaatca	2040
ttttgcctct	tttctctgtg	cttcaattaa	taaaaaatgg	aaagaatcta	atagagtggt	2100
acagcactgt	tatttttcaa	agatgtgttg	ctatcctgaa	aattctgtag	gttctgtgga	2160
agttccagtg	ttctctctta	ttccacttcg	gtagaggatt	tctagtttct	tgtgggctaa	2220
ttaaataaat	cattaatact	cttctaaaaa	aaaaaaaaaa	aaaa		2264
<210> 7 <211> 607 <212> PRT <213> Homo	o sapi ens					
<400> 7						
Met Asp Met 1	Arg Val Pr 5	ro Ala Gln	Leu Leu Gly 10	Leu Leu Leu	Leu Trp 15	
Leu Arg Gly	/ Ala Arg Cy 20	ys Asp Ala	His Lys Ser 25	Glu Val Ala 30	a His Arg	
Phe Lys Asp 35) Leu Gly Gl	u Glu Asn 40	Phe Lys Ala	Leu Val Leu 45	ılle Ala	
Phe Ala Glr 50	n Tyr Leu Gl	n GIn Cys 1 55	Pro Phe Glu Page 11	Asp His Val 60	Lys Leu	

Val 65	Asn	GI u	Val	Thr	GI u 70	Phe	Al a	Lys	Thr	Cys 75	Val	Al a	Asp	GI u	Ser 80
Al a	GI u	Asn	Cys	Asp 85	Lys	Ser	Leu	Hi s	Thr 90	Leu	Phe	GI y	Asp	Lys 95	Leu
Cys	Thr	Val	AI a 100	Thr	Leu	Arg	GI u	Thr 105	Tyr	GI y	GI u	Met	AI a 110	Asp	Cys
Cys	Al a	Lys 115	GI n	GI u	Pro	GI u	Arg 120	Asn	GI u	Cys	Phe	Leu 125	GI n	Hi s	Lys
Asp	Asp 130	Asn	Pro	Asn	Leu	Pro 135	Arg	Leu	Val	Arg	Pro 140	GI u	Val	Asp	Val
Met 145	Cys	Thr	Al a	Phe	Hi s 150	Asp	Asn	GI u	GI u	Thr 155	Phe	Leu	Lys	Lys	Tyr 160
Leu	Tyr	GI u	lle	AI a 165	Arg	Arg	Hi s	Pro	Tyr 170	Phe	Tyr	AI a	Pro	Gl u 175	Leu
Leu	Phe	Phe	AI a 180	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Lys	AI a 185	Al a	Phe	Thr	GI u	Cys 190	Cys	GI n
Al a	Al a	Asp 195	Lys	Al a	Al a	Cys	Leu 200	Leu	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asp 205	GI u	Leu	Arg
Asp	GI u 210	GI y	Lys	Al a	Ser	Ser 215	Al a	Lys	GI n	Arg	Leu 220	Lys	Cys	Al a	Ser
Leu 225	GI n	Lys	Phe	GI y	GI u 230	Arg	Al a	Phe	Lys	AI a 235	Trp	AI a	Val	Al a	Arg 240
Leu	Ser	GI n	Arg	Phe 245	Pro	Lys	Al a	GI u	Phe 250	AI a	GI u	Val	Ser	Lys 255	Leu
Val	Thr	Asp	Leu 260	Thr	Lys	Val	Hi s	Thr 265	GI u	Cys	Cys	Hi s	GI y 270	Asp	Leu
Leu	GI u	Cys 275	AI a	Asp	Asp	Arg	AI a 280	Asp	Leu	Al a	Lys	Tyr 285	lle	Cys	GI u
Asn	GI n 290	Asp	Ser	lle	Ser	Ser 295	Lys	Leu	Lys	GI u	Cys 300	Cys	GI u	Lys	Pro
Leu 305	Leu	GI u	Lys	Ser	Hi s 310	Cys	lle	Al a	GI u	Val 315	GI u	Asn	Asp	GI u	Met 320
Pro	Al a	Asp	Leu	Pro 325	Ser	Leu	Al a	Al a	Asp 330 Pag	Phe je 12	Val	GI u	Ser	Lys 335	Asp

Val	Cys	Lys	Asn 340	Tyr	Al a	GI u	Al a	Lys 345	Asp	Val	Phe	Leu	GI y 350	Met	Phe
Leu	Tyr	GI u 355	Tyr	Al a	Arg	Arg	Hi s 360	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val 365	Val	Leu	Leu
Leu	Arg 370	Leu	Al a	Lys	Thr	Tyr 375	GI u	Thr	Thr	Leu	GI u 380	Lys	Cys	Cys	Al a
AI a 385	Al a	Asp	Pro	Hi s	GI u 390	Cys	Tyr	Al a	Lys	Val 395	Phe	Asp	GI u	Phe	Lys 400
Pro	Leu	Val	GI u	GI u 405	Pro	GI n	Asn	Leu	IIe 410	Lys	GI n	Asn	Cys	GI u 415	Leu
Phe	GI u	GI n	Leu 420	GI y	GI u	Tyr	Lys	Phe 425	GI n	Asn	Al a	Leu	Leu 430	Val	Arg
Tyr	Thr	Lys 435	Lys	Val	Pro	GI n	Val 440	Ser	Thr	Pro	Thr	Leu 445	Val	GI u	Val
Ser	Arg 450	Asn	Leu	GI y	Lys	Val 455	GI y	Ser	Lys	Cys	Cys 460	Lys	Hi s	Pro	GI u
AI a 465	Lys	Arg	Met	Pro	Cys 470	Al a	GI u	Asp	Tyr	Leu 475	Ser	Val	Val	Leu	Asn 480
GI n	Leu	Cys	Val	Leu 485	Hi s	GI u	Lys	Thr	Pro 490	Val	Ser	Asp	Arg	Val 495	Thr
Lys	Cys	Cys	Thr 500	GI u	Ser	Leu	Val	Asn 505	Arg	Arg	Pro	Cys	Phe 510	Ser	Al a
Leu	GI u	Val 515	Asp	GI u	Thr	Tyr	Val 520	Pro	Lys	GI u	Phe	Asn 525	Al a	GI u	Thr
Phe	Thr 530	Phe	Hi s	Al a	Asp	IIе 535	Cys	Thr	Leu	Ser	GI u 540	Lys	GI u	Arg	GI n
IIе 545	Lys	Lys	GI n	Thr	AI a 550	Leu	Val	GI u	Leu	Val 555	Lys	Hi s	Lys	Pro	Lys 560
Al a	Thr	Lys	GI u	Gl n 565	Leu	Lys	Al a	Val	Met 570	Asp	Asp	Phe	Al a	AI a 575	Phe
Val	GI u	Lys	Cys 580	Cys	Lys	Al a	Asp	Asp 585	Lys	GI u	Thr	Cys	Phe 590	Al a	GI u
GI u	GI y	Lys 595	Lys	Leu	Val	Al a	AI a 600	Ser	GI n Pag	Ala e 13	Ala	Leu 605	GI y	Leu	

<210> 8 <211> 1821

<212> DNA

<400> 8

<213> Homo sapiens

60 atggacatga gggtccccgc tcagctcctg gggctcctgc tactctggct ccgaggtgcc 120 agatgtgatg cacacaagag tgaggttgct catcggttta aagatttggg agaagaaaat ttcaaagcct tggtgttgat tgcctttgct cagtatcttc agcagtgtcc atttgaagat 180 catgtaaaat tagtgaatga agtaactgaa tttgcaaaaa catgtgttgc tgatgagtca 240 gctgaaaatt gtgacaaatc acttcatacc ctttttggag acaaattatg cacagttgca 300 360 actcttcgtg aaacctatgg tgaaatggct gactgctgtg caaaacaaga acctgagaga aatgaatgct tcttgcaaca caaagatgac aacccaaacc tcccccgatt ggtgagacca 420 480 gaggttgatg tgatgtgcac tgcttttcat gacaatgaag agacattttt gaaaaaatac ttatatgaaa ttgccagaag acatccttac ttttatgccc cggaactcct tttctttgct 540 600 aaaaggtata aagctgcttt tacagaatgt tgccaagctg ctgataaagc tgcctgcctg 660 ttgccaaagc tcgatgaact tcgggatgaa gggaaggctt cgtctgccaa acagagactc aagtgtgcca gtctccaaaa atttggagaa agagctttca aagcatgggc agtagctcgc 720 ctgagccaga gatttcccaa agctgagttt gcagaagttt ccaagttagt gacagatctt 780 840 accaaagtcc acacggaatg ctgccatgga gatctgcttg aatgtgctga tgacagggcg 900 gaccttgcca agtatatctg tgaaaatcaa gattcgatct ccagtaaact gaaggaatgc tgtgaaaaac ctctgttgga aaaatcccac tgcattgccg aagtggaaaa tgatgagatg 960 1020 cctgctgact tgccttcatt agctgctgat tttgttgaaa gtaaggatgt ttgcaaaaac 1080 tatgctgagg caaaggatgt cttcctgggc atgtttttgt atgaatatgc aagaaggcat 1140 cctgattact ctgtcgtgct gctgctgaga cttgccaaga catatgaaac cactctagag 1200 aagtgctgtg ccgctgcaga tcctcatgaa tgctatgcca aagtgttcga tgaatttaaa 1260 cctcttgtgg aagagcctca gaatttaatc aaacaaaatt gtgagctttt tgagcagctt ggagagtaca aattccagaa tgcgctatta gttcgttaca ccaagaaagt accccaagtg 1320 tcaactccaa ctcttgtaga ggtctcaaga aacctaggaa aagtgggcag caaatgttgt 1380 1440 aaacatcctg aagcaaaaag aatgccctgt gcagaagact atctatccgt ggtcctgaac 1500 cagttatgtg tgttgcatga gaaaacgcca gtaagtgaca gagtcaccaa atgctgcaca 1560 gaatccttgg tgaacaggcg accatgcttt tcagctctgg aagtcgatga aacatacgtt cccaaagagt ttaatgctga aacattcacc ttccatgcag atatatgcac actttctgag 1620 1680 aaggagagac aaatcaagaa acaaactgca cttgttgagc tcgtgaaaca caagcccaag gcaacaaaag agcaactgaa agctgttatg gatgatttcg cagcttttgt agagaagtgc 1740 1800 tgcaaggctg acgataagga gacctgcttt gccgaggagg gtaaaaaact tgttgctgca

agtcaagctg ccttaggctt a

<210> 9 <211> 585 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 9 Asp Ala His Lys Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly Glu 1 5 10 15 Glu Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Val Leu IIe Ala Phe Ala Gln Tyr Leu Gln 20 25 30 GIn Cys Pro Phe GIu Asp His Val Lys Leu Val Asn GIu Val Thr GIu 35 40 45 45 Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Glu Asn Cys Asp Lys 50 55 60 50 Ser Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu Cys Thr Val Ala Thr Leu 65 70 75 80 65 Arg Glu Thr Tyr Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys Cys Ala Lys Gln Glu Pro 85 90 95 Glu Arg Asn Glu Cys Phe Leu Gln His Lys Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn Leu 100 105 110 Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val Met Cys Thr Ala Phe His 115 120 125 Asp Asn Glu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr Leu Tyr Glu IIe Ala Arg 130 135 140 Arg His Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys Arg145150150155 Tyr Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala 165 170 Cys Leu Pro Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ser 180 185 190 Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser Leu Gln Lys Phe Gly Glu 195 200 205 Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg Leu Ser Gln Arg Phe Pro 210 215 220 Lys Ala Glu Phe Ala Glu Val Ser Lys Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Thr Lys 225 230 235 240 Page 15

Val	Hi s	Thr	GI u	Cys 245	Cys	Hi s	GI y	Asp	Leu 250	Leu	GI u	Cys	Al a	Asp 255	Asp
Arg	Al a	Asp	Leu 260	Al a	Lys	Tyr	lle	Cys 265	GI u	Asn	GI n	Asp	Ser 270	lle	Ser
Ser	Lys	Leu 275	Lys	GI u	Cys	Cys	GI u 280	Lys	Pro	Leu	Leu	GI u 285	Lys	Ser	Hi s
Cys	lle 290	Al a	GI u	Val	GI u	Asn 295	Asp	GI u	Met	Pro	AI a 300	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ser
Leu 305	Al a	Al a	Asp	Phe	Val 310	GI u	Ser	Lys	Asp	Val 315	Cys	Lys	Asn	Tyr	AI a 320
GI u	Al a	Lys	Asp	Val 325	Phe	Leu	GI y	Met	Phe 330	Leu	Tyr	GI u	Tyr	AI a 335	Arg
Arg	Hi s	Pro	Asp 340	Tyr	Ser	Val	Val	Leu 345	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	AI a 350	Lys	Thr
Tyr	GI u	Thr 355	Thr	Leu	GI u	Lys	Cys 360	Cys	Al a	Al a	Al a	Asp 365	Pro	Hi s	GI u
Cys	Tyr 370	Al a	Lys	Val	Phe	Asp 375	GI u	Phe	Lys	Pro	Leu 380	Val	GI u	GI u	Pro
GI n 385	Asn	Leu	lle	Lys	GI n 390	Asn	Cys	GI u	Leu	Phe 395	GI u	GI n	Leu	GI y	GI u 400
Tyr	Lys	Phe	GI n	Asn 405	Al a	Leu	Leu	Val	Arg 410	Tyr	Thr	Lys	Lys	Val 415	Pro
GI n	Val	Ser	Thr 420	Pro	Thr	Leu	Val	GI u 425	Val	Ser	Arg	Asn	Leu 430	GI y	Lys
Val	GI y	Ser 435	Lys	Cys	Cys	Lys	Hi s 440	Pro	GI u	AI a	Lys	Arg 445	Met	Pro	Cys
Al a	GI u 450	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Val 455	Val	Leu	Asn	GI n	Leu 460	Cys	Val	Leu	Hi s
GI u 465	Lys	Thr	Pro	Val	Ser 470	Asp	Arg	Val	Thr	Lys 475	Cys	Cys	Thr	GI u	Ser 480
Leu	Val	Asn	Arg	Arg 485	Pro	Cys	Phe	Ser	AI a 490	Leu	GI u	Val	Asp	GI u 495	Thr
Tyr	Val	Pro	Lys 500	GI u	Phe	Asn	Al a	GI u 505	Thr Pag	Phe le 16	Thr	Phe	Hi s 510	Al a	Asp

Ile Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys Gln Thr Ala 515 520 525 520 515 Leu Val Glu Leu Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr Lys Glu Gln Leu 530 535 540 Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys Cys Cys Lys 545 550 555 560 Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu Val 565 570 575 Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu 580 585 <210> 10 <211> 1755 DNA <212> <213> Homo sapiens <400> 10 60 gatgcacaca agagtgaggt tgctcatcgg tttaaagatt tgggagaaga aaatttcaaa gccttggtgt tgattgcctt tgctcagtat cttcagcagt gtccatttga agatcatgta 120 aaattagtga atgaagtaac tgaatttgca aaaacatgtg ttgctgatga gtcagctgaa 180 240 aattgtgaca aatcacttca tacccttttt ggagacaaat tatgcacagt tgcaactctt 300 cgtgaaacct atggtgaaat ggctgactgc tgtgcaaaac aagaacctga gagaaatgaa 360 tgcttcttgc aacacaaaga tgacaaccca aacctccccc gattggtgag accagaggtt 420 gatgtgatgt gcactgcttt tcatgacaat gaagagacat ttttgaaaaa atacttatat 480 gaaattgcca gaagacatcc ttacttttat gccccggaac tccttttctt tgctaaaagg 540 tataaagctg cttttacaga atgttgccaa gctgctgata aagctgcctg cctgttgcca 600 aagctcgatg aacttcggga tgaagggaag gcttcgtctg ccaaacagag actcaagtgt gccagtctcc aaaaatttgg agaaagagct ttcaaagcat gggcagtagc tcgcctgagc 660 cagagatttc ccaaagctga gtttgcagaa gtttccaagt tagtgacaga tcttaccaaa 720 gtccacacgg aatgctgcca tggagatctg cttgaatgtg ctgatgacag ggcggacctt 780 gccaagtata tctgtgaaaa tcaagattcg atctccagta aactgaagga atgctgtgaa 840 900 aaacctctgt tggaaaaatc ccactgcatt gccgaagtgg aaaatgatga gatgcctgct 960 gacttgcctt cattagctgc tgattttgtt gaaagtaagg atgtttgcaa aaactatgct gaggcaaagg atgtcttcct gggcatgttt ttgtatgaat atgcaagaag gcatcctgat 1020 1080 tactctgtcg tgctgctgct gagacttgcc aagacatatg aaaccactct agagaagtgc tgtgccgctg cagatcctca tgaatgctat gccaaagtgt tcgatgaatt taaacctctt 1140 gtggaagagc ctcagaattt aatcaaacaa aattgtgagc tttttgagca gcttggagag 1200

							NGM	IR_13	SUMU	In a2	ist	ST25					
taca	aatt	cc a	agaat	tgcgo	ct a	ttag	ttcg	t ta	cacca	aaga	aag	tacco	cca a	agtg	tcaact		1260
ccaa	ctct	tg 1	tagag	ggtci	tc aa	agaaa	accta	a gga	aaaa	gtgg	gca	gcaaa	atg '	ttgta	aaacat		1320
cctg	aago	caa a	aaaga	aatgo	cc c	tgtgo	cagaa	a gao	ctate	ctat	ccg	tggto	cct o	gaaco	cagtta		1380
tgtg	tgtt	tgc a	atgag	gaaaa	ac go	ccag	taag	t gao	caga	gtca	ccaa	aatgo	ctg (caca	gaatcc		1440
ttgg	tgaa	aca g	ggcga	accat	tg c	tttto	cagc	t ctę	ggaa	gtcg	atga	aaaca	ata (cgtto	сссааа		1500
gagt	ttaa	atg d	ctgaa	aacat	tt ca	acct	tccat	t gca	agata	atat	gcad	cact	ttc	tgaga	aaggag		1560
agac	aaat	ca a	agaaa	acaaa	ac tạ	gcac	ttgt	t gao	gctc	gtga	aaca	acaa	gcc (caag	gcaaca		1620
aaag	agca	aac 1	tgaaa	agcto	gt ta	atgga	atgat	t tto	cgca	gctt	ttg	taga	gaa g	gtgc	tgcaag		1680
gctg	acga	ata a	aggag	gacct	tg c	tttgo	ccga	g ga	gggta	aaaa	aact	ttgt	tgc ·	tgcaa	agtcaa		1740
gctg	cctt	tag g	gctta	а													1755
<210 <211 <212 <213 <220 <223	> 1 > 7 > F > F > 2	11 733 PRT Arti1	ficia netio	al Se c pol	equei ypei	nce otide	Ð										
<400	> 1	1		•	51 1												
Met 1	Asp	Met	Arg	Val 5	Pro	Al a	GI n	Leu	Leu 10	GI y	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 15	Тгр		
Leu	Arg	GI y	AI a 20	Arg	Cys	Asp	AI a	Hi s 25	Lys	Ser	GI u	Val	Al a 30	Hi s	Arg		
Phe	Lys	Asp 35	Leu	GI y	GI u	GI u	Asn 40	Phe	Lys	AI a	Leu	Val 45	Leu	lle	Ala		
Phe	Al a 50	GI n	Tyr	Leu	GI n	Gl n 55	Cys	Pro	Phe	GI u	Asp 60	Hi s	Val	Lys	Leu		
Val . 65	Asn	GI u	Val	Thr	GI u 70	Phe	Al a	Lys	Thr	Cys 75	Val	Al a	Asp	GI u	Ser 80		
Ala	GI u	Asn	Cys	Asp 85	Lys	Ser	Leu	Hi s	Thr 90	Leu	Phe	GI y	Asp	Lys 95	Leu		
Cys	Thr	Val	AI a 100	Thr	Leu	Arg	GI u	Thr 105	Tyr	GI y	GI u	Met	AI a 110	Asp	Cys		
Cys /	Ala	Lys 115	GI n	GI u	Pro	GI u	Arg 120	Asn	GI u	Cys	Phe	Leu 125	GI n	Hi s	Lys		
Asp .	Asp 130	Asn	Pro	Asn	Leu	Pro 135	Arg	Leu	Val	Arg	Pro 140	GI u	Val	Asp	Val		
Met	Cys	Thr	Al a	Phe	Hi s	Asp	Asn	GI u	GI u Pag	Thr Je 18	Phe	Leu	Lys	Lys	Tyr		

145					150		NGN	IB-13	OWO_	SeqL 155	ist_	ST25			160
Leu	Tyr	GI u	lle	AI a 165	Arg	Arg	Hi s	Pro	Tyr 170	Phe	Tyr	Al a	Pro	GI u 175	Leu
Leu	Phe	Phe	AI a 180	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Lys	AI a 185	Al a	Phe	Thr	GI u	Cys 190	Cys	GI n
Al a	Al a	Asp 195	Lys	AI a	AI a	Cys	Leu 200	Leu	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asp 205	GI u	Leu	Arg
Asp	GI u 210	GI y	Lys	Al a	Ser	Ser 215	Al a	Lys	GI n	Arg	Leu 220	Lys	Cys	Al a	Ser
Leu 225	Gl n	Lys	Phe	GI y	GI u 230	Arg	Al a	Phe	Lys	AI a 235	Trp	Al a	Val	Al a	Arg 240
Leu	Ser	Gl n	Arg	Phe 245	Pro	Lys	Al a	GI u	Phe 250	Al a	GI u	Val	Ser	Lys 255	Leu
Val	Thr	Asp	Leu 260	Thr	Lys	Val	Hi s	Thr 265	GI u	Cys	Cys	Hi s	GI y 270	Asp	Leu
Leu	GI u	Cys 275	Al a	Asp	Asp	Arg	AI a 280	Asp	Leu	AI a	Lys	Tyr 285	lle	Cys	GI u
Asn	GI n 290	Asp	Ser	lle	Ser	Ser 295	Lys	Leu	Lys	GI u	Cys 300	Cys	GI u	Lys	Pro
Leu 305	Leu	GI u	Lys	Ser	Hi s 310	Cys	lle	AI a	GI u	Val 315	GI u	Asn	Asp	GI u	Met 320
Pro	Al a	Asp	Leu	Pro 325	Ser	Leu	AI a	Al a	Asp 330	Phe	Val	GI u	Ser	Lys 335	Asp
Val	Cys	Lys	Asn 340	Tyr	Al a	GI u	Al a	Lys 345	Asp	Val	Phe	Leu	GI y 350	Met	Phe
Leu	Tyr	GI u 355	Tyr	Al a	Arg	Arg	Hi s 360	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val 365	Val	Leu	Leu
Leu	Arg 370	Leu	Al a	Lys	Thr	Tyr 375	GI u	Thr	Thr	Leu	GI u 380	Lys	Cys	Cys	Al a
AI a 385	Al a	Asp	Pro	Hi s	GI u 390	Cys	Tyr	AI a	Lys	Val 395	Phe	Asp	GI u	Phe	Lys 400
Pro	Leu	Val	GI u	GI u 405	Pro	GI n	Asn	Leu	IIе 410	Lys	GI n	Asn	Cys	GI u 415	Leu
Phe	GI u	Gl n	Leu	GI y	GI u	Tyr	Lys	Phe	GI n Pag	Asn je 19	Ala	Leu	Leu	Val	Arg

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 425 Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val Pro Gln Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val 435 440 445 Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Lys His Pro Glu 450 455 460 Ala Lys Arg Met Pro Cys Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn 465 470 475 480 GIn Leu Cys Val Leu His Glu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr Lys Cys Cys Thr Glu Ser Leu Val Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Val Asp Glu Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe His Ala Asp Ile Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys GIn Thr Ala Leu Val Glu Leu Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr Lys Glu Gln Leu Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys Cys Cys Lys Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu 580 585 590 Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Gly 595 600 605 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser IIe Glu Gly Arg Ala Arg Asn 610 615 620 Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg Leu His Thr 625 630 635 640 Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp Val Leu Ser 645 650 655 Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys Pro Ser Gln Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala Gln Ile Lys Thr Ser Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro Ala Ser Tyr Page 20

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 690 695 700 Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val Ser Leu GIn 705 710 715 720 Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 725 730 725 <210> 12 2202 <211> <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polynucleotide <223> <400> 12 atggacatga gggtccccgc tcagctcctg gggctcctgc tactctggct ccgaggtgcc 60 120 agatgtgatg cacacaagag tgaggttgct catcggttta aagatttggg agaagaaaat 180 ttcaaagcct tggtgttgat tgcctttgct cagtatcttc agcagtgtcc atttgaagat 240 catgtaaaat tagtgaatga agtaactgaa tttgcaaaaa catgtgttgc tgatgagtca 300 gctgaaaatt gtgacaaatc acttcatacc ctttttggag acaaattatg cacagttgca actcttcgtg aaacctatgg tgaaatggct gactgctgtg caaaacaaga acctgagaga 360 aatgaatgct tcttgcaaca caaagatgac aacccaaacc tcccccgatt ggtgagacca 420 480 gaggttgatg tgatgtgcac tgcttttcat gacaatgaag agacattttt gaaaaaatac 540 ttatatgaaa ttgccagaag acatccttac ttttatgccc cggaactcct tttctttgct aaaaggtata aagctgcttt tacagaatgt tgccaagctg ctgataaagc tgcctgcctg 600 660 ttgccaaagc tcgatgaact tcgggatgaa gggaaggctt cgtctgccaa acagagactc 720 aagtgtgcca gtctccaaaa atttggagaa agagctttca aagcatgggc agtagctcgc 780 ctgagccaga gatttcccaa agctgagttt gcagaagttt ccaagttagt gacagatctt accaaagtcc acacggaatg ctgccatgga gatctgcttg aatgtgctga tgacagggcg 840 900 gaccttgcca agtatatctg tgaaaatcaa gattcgatct ccagtaaact gaaggaatgc tgtgaaaaac ctctgttgga aaaatcccac tgcattgccg aagtggaaaa tgatgagatg 960 cctgctgact tgccttcatt agctgctgat tttgttgaaa gtaaggatgt ttgcaaaaac 1020 1080 tatgctgagg caaaggatgt cttcctgggc atgtttttgt atgaatatgc aagaaggcat 1140 cctgattact ctgtcgtgct gctgctgaga cttgccaaga catatgaaac cactctagag 1200 aagtgctgtg ccgctgcaga tcctcatgaa tgctatgcca aagtgttcga tgaatttaaa 1260 cctcttgtgg aagagcctca gaatttaatc aaacaaaatt gtgagctttt tgagcagctt 1320 ggagagtaca aattccagaa tgcgctatta gttcgttaca ccaagaaagt accccaagtg tcaactccaa ctcttgtaga ggtctcaaga aacctaggaa aagtgggcag caaatgttgt 1380 aaacatcctg aagcaaaaag aatgccctgt gcagaagact atctatccgt ggtcctgaac 1440

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 1500 cagttatgtg tgttgcatga gaaaacgcca gtaagtgaca gagtcaccaa atgctgcaca gaatccttgg tgaacaggcg accatgcttt tcagctctgg aagtcgatga aacatacgtt 1560 cccaaagagt ttaatgctga aacattcacc ttccatgcag atatatgcac actttctgag 1620 aaggagagac aaatcaagaa acaaactgca cttgttgagc tcgtgaaaca caagcccaag 1680 1740 gcaacaaaag agcaactgaa agctgttatg gatgatttcg cagcttttgt agagaagtgc 1800 tgcaaggctg acgataagga gacctgcttt gccgaggagg gtaaaaaact tgttgctgca 1860 agtcaagctg ccttaggctt aggtggaggc ggtagcggtg gaggtgggag tattgaaggg agggcgcgta acggggatca ctgtccgctc gggcccgggc gttgctgccg tctgcacacg 1920 gtccgcgcgt cgctggaaga cctgggctgg gccgattggg tgctgtcgcc acgggaggtg 1980 2040 caagtgacca tgtgcatcgg cgcgtgcccg agccagttcc gggcggcaaa catgcacgcg cagatcaaga cgagcctgca ccgcctgaag cccgacacgg tgccagcgcc ctgctgcgtg 2100 2160 cccgccagct acaatcccat ggtgctcatt caaaagaccg acaccggggt gtcgctccag 2202 acctatgatg acttgttagc caaagactgc cactgcatat aa <210> 13 711 <211> <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 13 Asp Ala His Lys Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly Glu 1 5 10 15 Glu Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Val Leu IIe Ala Phe Ala Gln Tyr Leu Gln 20 25 30 GIn Cys Pro Phe GIu Asp His Val Lys Leu Val Asn GIu Val Thr GIu 35 40 45 Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser Ala Glu Asn Cys Asp Lys 50 55 Ser Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu Cys Thr Val Ala Thr Leu 65 70 75 75 80 Arg Glu Thr Tyr Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys Cys Ala Lys Gln Glu Pro 85 90 95 Glu Arg Asn Glu Cys Phe Leu Gln His Lys Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn Leu 100 105 110 Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val Met Cys Thr Ala Phe His 115 120 125

							NGM	IB-13	OWO_	SeqL	ist_	ST25			
Asp	Asn 130	GI u	GI u	Thr	Phe	Leu 135	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Tyr 140	GI u	lle	Al a	Arg
Arg 145	Hi s	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Tyr 150	Al a	Pro	GI u	Leu	Leu 155	Phe	Phe	Al a	Lys	Arg 160
Tyr	Lys	Al a	Al a	Phe 165	Thr	GI u	Cys	Cys	Gl n 170	Al a	Al a	Asp	Lys	Al a 175	AI a
Cys	Leu	Leu	Pro 180	Lys	Leu	Asp	GI u	Leu 185	Arg	Asp	GI u	GI y	Lys 190	Al a	Ser
Ser	Al a	Lys 195	GI n	Arg	Leu	Lys	Cys 200	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI n	Lys 205	Phe	GI y	Gl u
Arg	Al a 210	Phe	Lys	Al a	Trp	Al a 215	Val	Al a	Arg	Leu	Ser 220	GI n	Arg	Phe	Pro
Lys 225	Al a	GI u	Phe	Al a	GI u 230	Val	Ser	Lys	Leu	Val 235	Thr	Asp	Leu	Thr	Lys 240
Val	Hi s	Thr	GI u	Cys 245	Cys	Hi s	GI y	Asp	Leu 250	Leu	GI u	Cys	Al a	Asp 255	Asp
Arg	Al a	Asp	Leu 260	Al a	Lys	Tyr	lle	Cys 265	GI u	Asn	GI n	Asp	Ser 270	lle	Ser
Ser	Lys	Leu 275	Lys	GI u	Cys	Cys	GI u 280	Lys	Pro	Leu	Leu	GI u 285	Lys	Ser	Hi s
Cys	IIе 290	Al a	GI u	Val	GI u	Asn 295	Asp	GI u	Met	Pro	AI a 300	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ser
Leu 305	Al a	Al a	Asp	Phe	Val 310	GI u	Ser	Lys	Asp	Val 315	Cys	Lys	Asn	Tyr	AI a 320
GI u	Al a	Lys	Asp	Val 325	Phe	Leu	GI y	Met	Phe 330	Leu	Tyr	GI u	Tyr	AI a 335	Arg
Arg	Hi s	Pro	Asp 340	Tyr	Ser	Val	Val	Leu 345	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	AI a 350	Lys	Thr
Tyr	GI u	Thr 355	Thr	Leu	GI u	Lys	Cys 360	Cys	Al a	Al a	Al a	Asp 365	Pro	Hi s	GI u
Cys	Tyr 370	Al a	Lys	Val	Phe	Asp 375	GI u	Phe	Lys	Pro	Leu 380	Val	GI u	GI u	Pro
Gl n 385	Asn	Leu	lle	Lys	Gl n 390	Asn	Cys	GI u	Leu	Phe 395	GI u	Gl n	Leu	GI y	GI u 400

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Tyr Lys Phe GIn Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val Pro 405 410 415 GIn Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys 420 425 430 Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Cys Lys His Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg Met Pro Cys 435 440 445 Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn Gln Leu Cys Val Leu His 450 455 460 Glu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr Lys Cys Cys Thr Glu Ser 465 470 475 480 465 480 Leu Val Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala Leu Glu Val Asp Glu Thr 485 490 495 490 Tyr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr Phe Thr Phe His Ala Asp 500 505 510 lle Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln Ile Lys Lys Gln Thr Ala 515 520 525 Leu Val Glu Leu Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys Ala Thr Lys Glu Gln Leu 530 535 540 Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe Val Glu Lys Cys Cys Lys 545 550 555 560 Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu Val 565 570 575 Ala Ala Ser GIn Ala Ala Leu GIy Leu GIy GIy GIy GIy Ser GIy GIy 590 580 585 Gly Gly Ser IIe Glu Gly Arg Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu 595 600 605 Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu 610 615 620 610 Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val 625 630 635 640 640 Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys Pro Ser Gln Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met 645 650 655 His Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val 665 660 670

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe 680 675 GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr GIy Val Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu 690 695 700 Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 705 710 705 <210> 14 <211> 2136 <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polynucleotide <400> 14 60 gatgcacaca agagtgaggt tgctcatcgg tttaaagatt tgggagaaga aaatttcaaa gccttggtgt tgattgcctt tgctcagtat cttcagcagt gtccatttga agatcatgta 120 180 aaattagtga atgaagtaac tgaatttgca aaaacatgtg ttgctgatga gtcagctgaa 240 aattgtgaca aatcacttca tacccttttt ggagacaaat tatgcacagt tgcaactctt cgtgaaacct atggtgaaat ggctgactgc tgtgcaaaac aagaacctga gagaaatgaa 300 tgcttcttgc aacacaaaga tgacaaccca aacctccccc gattggtgag accagaggtt 360 420 gatgtgatgt gcactgcttt tcatgacaat gaagagacat ttttgaaaaa atacttatat 480 gaaattgcca gaagacatcc ttacttttat gccccggaac tccttttctt tgctaaaagg tataaagctg cttttacaga atgttgccaa gctgctgata aagctgcctg cctgttgcca 540 600 aagctcgatg aacttcggga tgaagggaag gcttcgtctg ccaaacagag actcaagtgt gccagtctcc aaaaatttgg agaaagagct ttcaaagcat gggcagtagc tcgcctgagc 660 720 cagagatttc ccaaagctga gtttgcagaa gtttccaagt tagtgacaga tcttaccaaa gtccacacgg aatgctgcca tggagatctg cttgaatgtg ctgatgacag ggcggacctt 780 840 gccaagtata tctgtgaaaa tcaagattcg atctccagta aactgaagga atgctgtgaa aaacctctgt tggaaaaatc ccactgcatt gccgaagtgg aaaatgatga gatgcctgct 900 gacttgcctt cattagctgc tgattttgtt gaaagtaagg atgtttgcaa aaactatgct 960 gaggcaaagg atgtcttcct gggcatgttt ttgtatgaat atgcaagaag gcatcctgat 1020 1080 tactctgtcg tgctgctgct gagacttgcc aagacatatg aaaccactct agagaagtgc 1140 tgtgccgctg cagatcctca tgaatgctat gccaaagtgt tcgatgaatt taaacctctt 1200 gtggaagagc ctcagaattt aatcaaacaa aattgtgagc tttttgagca gcttggagag tacaaattcc agaatgcgct attagttcgt tacaccaaga aagtacccca agtgtcaact 1260 ccaactcttg tagaggtctc aagaaaccta ggaaaagtgg gcagcaaatg ttgtaaacat 1320 1380 cctgaagcaa aaagaatgcc ctgtgcagaa gactatctat ccgtggtcct gaaccagtta

							NGN	IB-13	SOMO	SeaL	ist	ST25	,				
tgto	gtgti	tgc a	atgaç	yaaaa	ac go	ccagt	taag	t gao	caga	gtca	ccaa	atgo	ctg d	cacaç	gaatc	С	1440
ttg	gtgaa	aca g	ggcga	accat	tg ct	tttt	cagc	t ctę	ggaaq	gtcg	atga	aaaca	ata d	cgtto	сссаа	а	1500
gag	tttaa	atg o	ctgaa	acat	t ca	acct	tccat	t gca	agata	atat	gcad	cact	ttc	tgaga	aagga	g	1560
agao	caaat	tca a	agaaa	acaaa	ac tạ	gcact	ttgt	t gaq	gctc	gtga	aaca	acaa	gcc (caago	gcaac	а	1620
aaaq	gagca	aac ·	tgaaa	agcto	gt ta	atgga	atgat	t tto	cgca	gctt	ttg	taga	gaa (gtgci	tgcaa	g	1680
gct	gacga	ata a	aggag	gacct	tg ct	tttgo	ccga	g gag	gggta	aaaa	aact	ttgt	tgc -	tgcaa	agtca	а	1740
gct	gcct	tag g	gctta	aggto	gg ag	ggcgą	gtago	c ggt	tgga	ggtg	gga	gtati	tga a	aggga	agggc	g	1800
cgta	aacgę	ggg a	atcad	ctgto	cc go	ctcg	ggcco	c ggą	gcgt	tgct	gccą	gtct	gca o	cacg	gtccg	С	1860
gcgt	tcgct	tgg a	aagad	cctg	gg ct	tgggo	ccgat	t tg	ggtgo	ctgt	cgco	cacgę	gga g	ggtgo	caagt	g	1920
acca	atgto	gca ·	tcggo	cgcgt	tg co	ccga	gcca	g tto	ccgg	gcgg	caaa	acat	gca (cgcgo	cagat	С	1980
aaga	acga	gcc ·	tgcad	ccgco	ct ga	aagco	ccgao	c acę	ggtgo	ccag	cgco	cctgo	ctg d	cgtgo	cccgc	C	2040
agct	tacaa	atc o	ccato	ggtgo	ct ca	attca	aaaa	g aco	cgaca	accg	ggg	tgtc	gct d	ccaga	accta	t	2100
gat	gact	tgt [.]	tagco	caaaq	ga ci	tgcca	actgo	c ata	ataa								2136
<210 <217 <212 <213)> 1> 2> 3>	15 734 PRT Artii	fi ci a	al se	equer	nce											
<220 <223)> }> s	svntl	hetio	log :	vper	otide	÷										
<400)> `	15		- 1	J I		-										
Met 1	Asp	Met	Arg	Val 5	Pro	AI a	GI n	Leu	Leu 10	GI y	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 15	Trp		
Leu	Arg	GI y	Al a 20	Arg	Cys	Asp	Al a	Hi s 25	Lys	Ser	GI u	Val	Al a 30	Hi s	Arg		
Phe	Lys	Asp 35	Leu	GI y	GI u	GI u	Asn 40	Phe	Lys	Al a	Leu	Val 45	Leu	lle	Al a		
Phe	Al a 50	GI n	Tyr	Leu	GI n	GI n 55	Cys	Pro	Phe	GI u	Asp 60	Hi s	Val	Lys	Leu		
Val 65	Asn	GI u	Val	Thr	GI u 70	Phe	Al a	Lys	Thr	Cys 75	Val	Al a	Asp	GI u	Ser 80		
Al a	GI u	Asn	Cys	Asp 85	Lys	Ser	Leu	Hi s	Thr 90	Leu	Phe	GI y	Asp	Lys 95	Leu		
Cys	Thr	Val	AI a 100	Thr	Leu	Arg	GI u	Thr 105	Tyr	GI y	GI u	Met	AI a 110	Asp	Cys		
Cys	Al a	Lys 115	GI n	GI u	Pro	GI u	Arg 120	Asn	GI u	Cys	Phe	Leu 125	GI n	Hi s	Lys		

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val 130 135 140 Met Cys Thr Ala Phe His Asp Asn Glu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr 145 150 155 160 Leu Tyr Glu IIe Ala Arg Arg His Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu 165 170 175 Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln 180 185 190 Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg 195 200 205 Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser 210 215 220 210 Leu GIn Lys Phe GIy GIu Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg 225 230 235 240 Leu Ser GIn Arg Phe Pro Lys Ala GIu Phe Ala GIu Val Ser Lys Leu 245 250 255 Val Thr Asp Leu Thr Lys Val His Thr Glu Cys Cys His Gly Asp Leu 260 265 270 Leu Glu Cys Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Tyr IIe Cys Glu 275 280 285 Asn GIn Asp Ser IIe Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys GIu Cys Cys GIu Lys Pro 290 295 300 Leu Leu Glu Lys Ser His Cys Ile Ala Glu Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met 310 305 315 320 Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp 325 330 335 Val Cys Lys Asn Tyr Ala Glu Ala Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe 340 345 350 Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Ala Arg Arg His Pro Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu 355 360 365 Leu Arg Leu Ala Lys Thr Tyr Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys Cys Ala 370 375 380 Ala Ala Asp Pro His Glu Cys Tyr Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys 385 390 395 400 385

Pro	Leu	Val	GI u	GI u 405	Pro	Gl n	Asn	Leu	IIе 410	Lys	Gl n	Asn	Cys	GI u 415	Leu
Phe	GI u	GI n	Leu 420	GI y	GI u	Tyr	Lys	Phe 425	GI n	Asn	Al a	Leu	Leu 430	Val	Arg
Tyr	Thr	Lys 435	Lys	Val	Pro	GI n	Val 440	Ser	Thr	Pro	Thr	Leu 445	Val	GI u	Val
Ser	Arg 450	Asn	Leu	GI y	Lys	Val 455	GI y	Ser	Lys	Cys	Cys 460	Lys	Hi s	Pro	GI u
AI a 465	Lys	Arg	Met	Pro	Cys 470	Al a	GI u	Asp	Tyr	Leu 475	Ser	Val	Val	Leu	Asn 480
Gl n	Leu	Cys	Val	Leu 485	Hi s	GI u	Lys	Thr	Pro 490	Val	Ser	Asp	Arg	Val 495	Thr
Lys	Cys	Cys	Thr 500	GI u	Ser	Leu	Val	Asn 505	Arg	Arg	Pro	Cys	Phe 510	Ser	Al a
Leu	GI u	Val 515	Asp	GI u	Thr	Tyr	Val 520	Pro	Lys	GI u	Phe	Asn 525	Al a	GI u	Thr
Phe	Thr 530	Phe	Hi s	Al a	Asp	IIе 535	Cys	Thr	Leu	Ser	GI u 540	Lys	GI u	Arg	GI n
IIe 545	Lys	Lys	GI n	Thr	AI a 550	Leu	Val	GI u	Leu	Val 555	Lys	Hi s	Lys	Pro	Lys 560
Al a	Thr	Lys	GI u	Gl n 565	Leu	Lys	Al a	Val	Met 570	Asp	Asp	Phe	Al a	AI a 575	Phe
Val	GI u	Lys	Cys 580	Cys	Lys	Al a	Asp	Asp 585	Lys	GI u	Thr	Cys	Phe 590	Al a	GI u
GI u	GI y	Lys 595	Lys	Leu	Val	Al a	AI a 600	Ser	GI n	Al a	Al a	Leu 605	GI y	Leu	GI y
GI y	GI y 610	GI y	Ser	GI y	GI y	GI y 615	GI y	Ser	GI y	GI y	GI y 620	GI y	Ser	Al a	Arg
Asn 625	GI y	Asp	Hi s	Cys	Pro 630	Leu	GI y	Pro	GI y	Arg 635	Cys	Cys	Arg	Leu	Hi s 640
Thr	Val	Arg	Al a	Ser 645	Leu	GI u	Asp	Leu	GI y 650	Trp	Al a	Asp	Trp	Val 655	Leu
Ser	Pro	Arg	GI u 660	Val	GI n	Val	Thr	Met 665	Cys	lle	GI y	AI a	Cys 670	Pro	Ser

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser Leu His 675 680 685 Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro Ala Ser 690 700 Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr GIy Val Ser Leu 705 710 715 720 GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys Ile 725 730 <210> 16 2205 <211> <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polynucleotide <400> 16 60 atggacatga gggtccccgc tcagctcctg gggctcctgc tactctggct ccgaggtgcc 120 agatgtgatg cacacaagag tgaggttgct catcggttta aagatttggg agaagaaaat ttcaaagcct tggtgttgat tgcctttgct cagtatcttc agcagtgtcc atttgaagat 180 catgtaaaat tagtgaatga agtaactgaa tttgcaaaaa catgtgttgc tgatgagtca 240 300 gctgaaaatt gtgacaaatc acttcatacc ctttttggag acaaattatg cacagttgca actcttcgtg aaacctatgg tgaaatggct gactgctgtg caaaacaaga acctgagaga 360 aatgaatgct tcttgcaaca caaagatgac aacccaaacc tcccccgatt ggtgagacca 420 480 gaggttgatg tgatgtgcac tgcttttcat gacaatgaag agacattttt gaaaaaatac 540 ttatatgaaa ttgccagaag acatccttac ttttatgccc cggaactcct tttctttgct 600 aaaaggtata aagctgcttt tacagaatgt tgccaagctg ctgataaagc tgcctgcctg ttgccaaagc tcgatgaact tcgggatgaa gggaaggctt cgtctgccaa acagagactc 660 720 aagtgtgcca gtctccaaaa atttggagaa agagctttca aagcatgggc agtagctcgc ctgagccaga gatttcccaa agctgagttt gcagaagttt ccaagttagt gacagatctt 780 accaaagtcc acacggaatg ctgccatgga gatctgcttg aatgtgctga tgacagggcg 840 900 gaccttgcca agtatatctg tgaaaatcaa gattcgatct ccagtaaact gaaggaatgc 960 tgtgaaaaac ctctgttgga aaaatcccac tgcattgccg aagtggaaaa tgatgagatg 1020 cctgctgact tgccttcatt agctgctgat tttgttgaaa gtaaggatgt ttgcaaaaac 1080 tatgctgagg caaaggatgt cttcctgggc atgtttttgt atgaatatgc aagaaggcat cctgattact ctgtcgtgct gctgctgaga cttgccaaga catatgaaac cactctagag 1140 aagtgctgtg ccgctgcaga tcctcatgaa tgctatgcca aagtgttcga tgaatttaaa 1200 1260 cctcttgtgg aagagcctca gaatttaatc aaacaaaatt gtgagctttt tgagcagctt

			NGMB-13	OWO Seal	ist ST25				
ggagagtaca	aattccaga	a tgcgct	atta gt	tcgttaca	ccaagaaa	igt a	сссс	aagtg	1320
tcaactccaa	ctcttgtag	a ggtctc	aaga aad	cctaggaa	aagtgggc	ag c	aaat	gttgt	1380
aaacatcctg	aagcaaaaaa	g aatgcc	ctgt gca	agaagact	atctatco	gt g	gtcc	tgaac	1440
cagttatgtg	tgttgcatg	a gaaaac	gcca gta	aagtgaca	gagtcacc	aa a	tgct	gcaca	1500
gaatccttgg	tgaacaggc	g accatg	cttt tca	agctctgg	aagtcgat	iga a	acat	acgtt	1560
cccaaagagt	ttaatgctg	a aacatt	cacc tto	ccatgcag	atatatgo	ac a	cttt	ctgag	1620
aaggagagac	aaatcaaga	a acaaac	tgca ct	tgttgagc	tcgtgaaa	ica c	aagc	ccaag	1680
gcaacaaaag	agcaactga	a agctgt	tatg gat	tgatttcg	cagctttt	gt a	gaga	agtgc	1740
tgcaaggctg	acgataagg	a gacctg	cttt gco	cgaggagg	gtaaaaaa	ict t	gttg	jctgca	1800
agtcaagctg	ccttaggct	t aggtgg	aggc ggt	tagcggtg	gaggtggg	jag t	ggtg	gaggt	1860
gggagtgcgc	gtaacgggg	a tcactg	tccg cto	cgggcccg	ggcgttgc	tg c	cgtc	tgcac	1920
acggtccgcg	cgtcgctgg	a agacct	gggc tg	ggccgatt	gggtgctg	ıtc g	ссас	gggag	1980
gtgcaagtga	ccatgtgca	t cggcgc	gtgc cc	gagccagt	tccgggcg	igc a	aaca	itgcac	2040
gcgcagatca	agacgagcc	t gcaccg	cctg aa	gcccgaca	cggtgcca	igc g	ccct	gctgc	2100
gtgcccgcca	gctacaatc	c catggt	gctc at	tcaaaaga	ccgacacc	:gg g	gtgt	cgctc	2160
cagacctatg	atgacttgt	t agccaa	agac tgo	ccactgca	tataa				2205
<210> 17 <211> 712 <212> PRT <213> Arti <220> <223> synt	ficial se	quence ypepti de							
<400> 17									
Asp Ala His 1	s Lys Ser 5	Glu Val	Ala His	Arg Phe 10	Lys Asp	Leu	GI y 15	Glu	
Glu Asn Phe	e Lys Ala 20	Leu Val	Leu IIe 25	Ala Phe	Ala Gln	Tyr 30	Leu	GI n	
GIn Cys Pro 35	o Phe Glu	Asp His	Val Lys 40	Leu Val	Asn Glu 45	Val	Thr	Glu	
Phe Ala Lys 50	s Thr Cys	Val Ala 55	Asp Glu	Ser Ala	Glu Asn 60	Cys	Asp	Lys	
Ser Leu His 65	s Thr Leu	Phe GIy 70	Asp Lys	Leu Cys 75	Thr Val	Ala	Thr	Leu 80	
Arg Glu Th	r Tyr Gly 85	Glu Met	Ala Asp	Cys Cys 90	Ala Lys	GI n	GI u 95	Pro	
Glu Arg Ası	n Glu Cys	Phe Leu	GInHis	Lys Asp Page 30	Asp Asn	Pro	Asn	Leu	

			100				NGM	B-13 105	OWO_	SeqL	ist_	ST25	110		
Pro	Arg	Leu 115	Val	Arg	Pro	GI u	Val 120	Asp	Val	Met	Cys	Thr 125	Al a	Phe	Hi s
Asp	Asn 130	GI u	GI u	Thr	Phe	Leu 135	Lys	Lys	Tyr	Leu	Tyr 140	GI u	lle	Al a	Arg
Arg 145	Hi s	Pro	Tyr	Phe	Tyr 150	Al a	Pro	GI u	Leu	Leu 155	Phe	Phe	Al a	Lys	Arg 160
Tyr	Lys	Al a	Al a	Phe 165	Thr	GI u	Cys	Cys	GI n 170	Al a	Al a	Asp	Lys	Al a 175	AI a
Cys	Leu	Leu	Pro 180	Lys	Leu	Asp	GI u	Leu 185	Arg	Asp	GI u	GI y	Lys 190	Al a	Ser
Ser	Al a	Lys 195	Gl n	Arg	Leu	Lys	Cys 200	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI n	Lys 205	Phe	GI y	GI u
Arg	Al a 210	Phe	Lys	Al a	Trp	Al a 215	Val	Al a	Arg	Leu	Ser 220	GI n	Arg	Phe	Pro
Lys 225	Al a	GI u	Phe	Al a	GI u 230	Val	Ser	Lys	Leu	Val 235	Thr	Asp	Leu	Thr	Lys 240
Val	Hi s	Thr	GI u	Cys 245	Cys	Hi s	GI y	Asp	Leu 250	Leu	GI u	Cys	Al a	Asp 255	Asp
Arg	Al a	Asp	Leu 260	Al a	Lys	Tyr	lle	Cys 265	GI u	Asn	GI n	Asp	Ser 270	lle	Ser
Ser	Lys	Leu 275	Lys	GI u	Cys	Cys	GI u 280	Lys	Pro	Leu	Leu	GI u 285	Lys	Ser	Hi s
Cys	IIe 290	Al a	GI u	Val	GI u	Asn 295	Asp	GI u	Met	Pro	AI a 300	Asp	Leu	Pro	Ser
Leu 305	Al a	Al a	Asp	Phe	Val 310	GI u	Ser	Lys	Asp	Val 315	Cys	Lys	Asn	Tyr	AI a 320
GI u	Al a	Lys	Asp	Val 325	Phe	Leu	GI y	Met	Phe 330	Leu	Tyr	GI u	Tyr	AI a 335	Arg
Arg	Hi s	Pro	Asp 340	Tyr	Ser	Val	Val	Leu 345	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	AI a 350	Lys	Thr
Tyr	GI u	Thr 355	Thr	Leu	GI u	Lys	Cys 360	Cys	Al a	Al a	Al a	Asp 365	Pro	Hi s	GI u
Cys	Tyr	Al a	Lys	Val	Phe	Asp	GI u	Phe	Lys Pag	Pro Je 31	Leu	Val	GI u	GI u	Pro

	370					375	NGN	IB-13	SOWO_	SeqL	i st_ 380	ST25			
GI n 385	Asn	Leu	lle	Lys	GI n 390	Asn	Cys	GI u	Leu	Phe 395	GI u	GI n	Leu	GI y	GI u 400
Tyr	Lys	Phe	GI n	Asn 405	Al a	Leu	Leu	Val	Arg 410	Tyr	Thr	Lys	Lys	Val 415	Pro
GI n	Val	Ser	Thr 420	Pro	Thr	Leu	Val	GI u 425	Val	Ser	Arg	Asn	Leu 430	GI y	Lys
Val	GI y	Ser 435	Lys	Cys	Cys	Lys	Hi s 440	Pro	GI u	Al a	Lys	Arg 445	Met	Pro	Cys
Al a	GI u 450	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Val 455	Val	Leu	Asn	GI n	Leu 460	Cys	Val	Leu	Hi s
GI u 465	Lys	Thr	Pro	Val	Ser 470	Asp	Arg	Val	Thr	Lys 475	Cys	Cys	Thr	GI u	Ser 480
Leu	Val	Asn	Arg	Arg 485	Pro	Cys	Phe	Ser	AI a 490	Leu	GI u	Val	Asp	GI u 495	Thr
Tyr	Val	Pro	Lys 500	GI u	Phe	Asn	Al a	GI u 505	Thr	Phe	Thr	Phe	Hi s 510	Al a	Asp
lle	Cys	Thr 515	Leu	Ser	GI u	Lys	GI u 520	Arg	GI n	lle	Lys	Lys 525	GI n	Thr	Al a
Leu	Val 530	GI u	Leu	Val	Lys	Hi s 535	Lys	Pro	Lys	Al a	Thr 540	Lys	GI u	GI n	Leu
Lys 545	Al a	Val	Met	Asp	Asp 550	Phe	Al a	Al a	Phe	Val 555	GI u	Lys	Cys	Cys	Lys 560
Al a	Asp	Asp	Lys	GI u 565	Thr	Cys	Phe	Al a	GI u 570	GI u	GI y	Lys	Lys	Leu 575	Val
Al a	Al a	Ser	GI n 580	Al a	Al a	Leu	GI y	Leu 585	GI y	GI y	GI y	GI y	Ser 590	GI y	GI y
GI y	GI y	Ser 595	GI y	GI y	GI y	GI y	Ser 600	Al a	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 605	Hi s	Cys	Pro
Leu	GI y 610	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 615	Arg	Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 620	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu
GI u 625	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	AI a 630	Asp	Trp	Val	Leu	Ser 635	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 640
Val	Thr	Met	Cys	lle	GI y	Al a	Cys	Pro	Ser Pag	GIn je 32	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a	Asn

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 645 655 650 Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr 660 665 670 Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu 675 IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr GIy Val Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu 690 700 Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys Ile 705 710 <210> 18 <211> 2139 <212> DNA Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polynucleotide <400> 18 gatgcacaca agagtgaggt tgctcatcgg tttaaagatt tgggagaaga aaatttcaaa 60 gccttggtgt tgattgcctt tgctcagtat cttcagcagt gtccatttga agatcatgta 120 aaattagtga atgaagtaac tgaatttgca aaaacatgtg ttgctgatga gtcagctgaa 180 240 aattgtgaca aatcacttca tacccttttt ggagacaaat tatgcacagt tgcaactctt 300 cgtgaaacct atggtgaaat ggctgactgc tgtgcaaaac aagaacctga gagaaatgaa 360 tgcttcttgc aacacaaaga tgacaaccca aacctccccc gattggtgag accagaggtt 420 gatgtgatgt gcactgcttt tcatgacaat gaagagacat ttttgaaaaa atacttatat 480 gaaattgcca gaagacatcc ttacttttat gccccggaac tccttttctt tgctaaaagg 540 tataaagctg cttttacaga atgttgccaa gctgctgata aagctgcctg cctgttgcca aagctcgatg aacttcggga tgaagggaag gcttcgtctg ccaaacagag actcaagtgt 600 gccagtctcc aaaaatttgg agaaagagct ttcaaagcat gggcagtagc tcgcctgagc 660 cagagatttc ccaaagctga gtttgcagaa gtttccaagt tagtgacaga tcttaccaaa 720 gtccacacgg aatgctgcca tggagatctg cttgaatgtg ctgatgacag ggcggacctt 780 gccaagtata tctgtgaaaa tcaagattcg atctccagta aactgaagga atgctgtgaa 840 900 aaacctctgt tggaaaaatc ccactgcatt gccgaagtgg aaaatgatga gatgcctgct 960 gacttgcctt cattagctgc tgattttgtt gaaagtaagg atgtttgcaa aaactatgct gaggcaaagg atgtcttcct gggcatgttt ttgtatgaat atgcaagaag gcatcctgat 1020 1080 tactctgtcg tgctgctgct gagacttgcc aagacatatg aaaccactct agagaagtgc tgtgccgctg cagatcctca tgaatgctat gccaaagtgt tcgatgaatt taaacctctt 1140 1200 gtggaagagc ctcagaattt aatcaaacaa aattgtgagc tttttgagca gcttggagag

		Ν	VGMB-13	OWO SeaL	ist ST25			
tacaaattcc	agaatgcgc	t attagtt	cgt tao	caccaaga	aagtacccca	a agtgt	caact	1260
ccaactcttg	tagaggtcto	c aagaaac	cta gga	aaagtgg	gcagcaaat	g ttgta	aacat	1320
cctgaagcaa	aaagaatgco	c ctgtgca	gaa gao	ctatctat	ccgtggtcc	t gaaco	agtta	1380
tgtgtgttgc	atgagaaaaa	c gccagta	agt gao	cagagtca	ccaaatgct	g cacag	jaatcc	1440
ttggtgaaca	ggcgaccat	g cttttca	gct ctę	ggaagtcg	atgaaacata	a cgtto	ссааа	1500
gagtttaatg	ctgaaacat	t caccttc	cat gca	agatatat	gcacacttto	c tgaga	aggag	1560
agacaaatca	agaaacaaa	c tgcactt	gtt gao	gctcgtga	aacacaagco	c caago	jcaaca	1620
aaagagcaac	tgaaagctg	t tatggat	gat tto	cgcagctt	ttgtagagaa	a gtgct	gcaag	1680
gctgacgata	aggagacct	g ctttgcc	gag gag	ggtaaaa	aacttgttg	c tgcaa	igtcaa	1740
gctgccttag	gcttaggtg	g aggcggta	agc gg1	tggaggtg	ggagtggtg	g aggtg	ggagt	1800
gcgcgtaacg	gggatcact	g tccgctc	ggg cco	cgggcgtt	gctgccgtc	t gcaca	cggtc	1860
cgcgcgtcgc	tggaagacc	t gggctgg	gcc gat	ttgggtgc	tgtcgccac	g ggagg	Itgcaa	1920
gtgaccatgt	gcatcggcg	c gtgcccg	agc cag	gttccggg	cggcaaaca	t gcaco	jcgcag	1980
atcaagacga	gcctgcacc	g cctgaag	ccc gao	cacggtgc	cagcgccct	g ctgcg	tgccc	2040
gccagctaca	atcccatgg	t gctcatt	caa aag	gaccgaca	ccggggtgt	c gctcc	agacc	2100
tatgatgact	tgttagccaa	a agactgc	cac tgo	catataa				2139
<210> 19 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Arti <220> <223> syn	ficial sec thetic poly	quence ypepti de						
<400> 19								
Ala Arg Ası 1	n Gly Asp H 5	lis Cys P	ro Leu	GIy Pro 10	Gly Arg Cy	/s Cys 15	Arg	
Leu His Th	r Val Arg / 20	Ala Ser Lo	eu Glu 25	Asp Leu	Gly Ala Al 30	a Asp)	Trp	
Val Leu Sei 35	r Pro Arg (Glu Val G 40	ln Val O	Thr Met	Cys IIe Gl 45	y Ala	Cys	
Pro Ser Gli 50	n Phe Arg /	Ala Ala As 55	sn Met	His Ala	GIn IIe Ly 60	ys Thr	Ser	
Leu His Arg 65	g Leu Lys I	Pro Asp Ti 70	hr Val	Pro Ala 75	Pro Cys Cy	ys Val	Pro 80	
Ala Ser Ty	r Asn Pro 1 85	Net Val L	eu lle	GIn Lys 90	Thr Asp Th	nr Gly 95	Val	
Ser Leu Gli	n Thr Tyr /	Asp Asp Lo	eu Leu	Ala Lys Page 34	Asp Cys Hi	s Cys	lle	

<210> 20 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 20 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Ala 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser ${}^{50}_{50}$ Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 21 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 21 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 20 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Ala Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro

Page 35

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

110

105

100

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 95 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 22 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 22 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Ala His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 75 65 70 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 23 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 23 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys Page 36

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 35 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Ala Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 24 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 24 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu Ala Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 25 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 25 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg Page 37

1				5			NGM	B-13	0WO_ 10	SeqL	ist_	ST25		15	
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	Al a 25	Al a	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Al a	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	GI n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Ala	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	GI n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<21(<21 <212 <212	D> 2 1> 1 2> F 3> <i>F</i>	26 112 PRT Arti1	⁻ i ci a	al se	equer	nce									
<220 <223)> 3> s	syntł	netio	log :	vper	oti de	è								
<400)> 2	26			51 1										
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GLy	Asp	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	CLV	Pro	GLV	Ara	Cys	Cvs	Arg
				C				Lou	10		<i>.</i> ,	5	5	15	Ū
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	5 Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	Al a 25	10 Al a	Leu	GI y	Trp	AI a 30	15 Al a	Тгр
Leu Val	Hi s Leu	Thr Ser 35	Val 20 Pro	5 Arg Arg	Al a Al a	Ser Val	Leu GI n 40	Al a 25 Val	Al a Thr	Leu Met	GI y Cys	Trp IIe 45	AI a 30 GI y	15 Al a Al a	Trp Cys
Leu Val Pro	Hi s Leu Ser 50	Thr Ser 35 GI n	Val 20 Pro Phe	s Arg Arg Arg	AI a AI a AI a	Ser Val Al a 55	Leu GI n 40 Asn	Ala 25 Val Met	Al a Thr Hi s	Leu Met Al a	GI y Cys GI n 60	Trp IIe 45 IIe	AI a 30 GI y Lys	15 Al a Al a Thr	Trp Cys Ser
Leu Val Pro Leu 65	Hi s Leu Ser 50 Hi s	Thr Ser 35 GI n Arg	Val 20 Pro Phe Leu	o Arg Arg Arg Lys	AI a AI a AI a Pro 70	Ser Val Al a 55 Asp	Leu GI n 40 Asn Thr	Al a 25 Val Met Val	Al a Thr Hi s Pro	Leu Met Al a Al a 75	GI y Cys GI n 60 Pro	Trp IIe 45 IIe Cys	AI a 30 GI y Lys Cys	15 Al a Al a Thr Val	Trp Cys Ser Pro 80
Leu Val Pro Leu 65 Al a	Hi s Leu Ser 50 Hi s Ser	Thr Ser 35 GI n Arg Tyr	Val 20 Pro Phe Leu Asn	o Arg Arg Arg Lys Pro 85	Ala Ala Ala Pro 70 Met	Ser Val Al a 55 Asp Val	Leu GI n 40 Asn Thr Leu	Ala 25 Val Met Val	AI a Thr Hi s Pro GI n 90	Leu Met Al a Al a 75 Lys	GI y Cys GI n 60 Pro Thr	Trp IIe 45 IIe Cys Asp	AI a 30 GI y Lys Cys Thr	15 Al a Al a Thr Val Gl y 95	Trp Cys Ser Pro 80 Val
Leu Val Pro Leu 65 Al a Ser	Hi s Leu Ser 50 Hi s Ser Leu	Thr Ser 35 GI n Arg Tyr GI n	Val 20 Pro Phe Leu Asn Thr 100	o Arg Arg Arg Lys Pro 85 Tyr	AI a AI a AI a Pro 70 Met Asp	Ser Val Al a 55 Asp Val Asp	Leu GI n 40 Asn Thr Leu Leu	AI a 25 Val Met Val II e Leu 105	AI a Thr Hi s Pro GI n 90 AI a	Leu Met Al a Al a 75 Lys Lys	GI y Cys GI n 60 Pro Thr Asp	Trp IIe 45 IIe Cys Asp Cys	AI a 30 GI y Lys Cys Thr Hi s 110	15 AI a AI a Thr VaI GI y 95 Cys	Trp Cys Ser Pro 80 Val IIe

<212> PRT

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 27 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Ala Ala Leu Leu Ala Lys Ala Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 28 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 28 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Ala Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85

Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Ala Ala Leu Leu Ala Lys Ala Cys His Cys IIe 105 100 110 <210> 29 112 <211> <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 29 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Lys Thr Ala Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 30 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 30 Ala Arg Asn Gly Thr His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 25 20 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 35 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 90 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 31 <211> 112 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 31 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Asn His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 32 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 32 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Asn Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 35 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 33 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 33 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Asn Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 34 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 34

							NGM	B-13	OWO_	SeqL	ist_	ST25			
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Ala	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	Asn 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	IIe 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	Gl n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Ala	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	Gl n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<210 <211 <212 <213)> 3 1> 1 2> F 3> A	35 12 PRT Arti1	⁻ i ci a	al se	equer	nce									
~~~															
<220	)> }> s	svntł	netio	log :	vper	otide	9								
<220 <223 <400	)> 3> s )> 3	synth 35	netio	; pol	урер	oti d€	è								
<220 <223 <400 AI a 1	)> 3> s )> 3 Arg	synth 35 Asn	netio Gly	pol Asp 5	ypep Hi s	otide Cys	e Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
<220 <223 <400 AI a 1 Leu	)> 3> s )> 3 Arg His	syntf 35 Asn Thr	Gly Val 20	Asp 5 Arg	yper Hi s Al a	otide Cys Ser	e Pro Leu	Leu GI u 25	GI y 10 Asp	Pro Leu	GI y GI y	Arg Trp	Cys Al a 30	Cys 15 Asp	Arg Trp
<220 <223 <400 AI a 1 Leu Val	)> 3> s Arg His Leu	Synth 35 Asn Thr Ser 35	GIy Val 20 Pro	Asp 5 Arg Arg	yper His Ala Glu	Cys Ser Val	Pro Leu GI n 40	Leu GI u 25 Val	GI y 10 Asp Thr	Pro Leu Met	GI y GI y Cys	Arg Trp IIe 45	Cys Al a 30 Gl y	Cys 15 Asp AI a	Arg Trp Cys
<220 <223 <400 AI a 1 Leu Val Pro	)> 3> s Arg His Leu Ser 50	Synth 35 Asn Thr Ser 35 GIn	Gly Val 20 Pro Phe	Asp Arg Arg Arg	yper His Ala Glu Ala	Cys Ser Val AI a 55	Pro Leu GI n 40 Asn	Leu GIu 25 Val Met	GI y 10 Asp Thr Thr	Pro Leu Met Al a	GI y GI y Cys GI n 60	Arg Trp IIe 45	Cys Al a 30 Gl y Lys	Cys 15 Asp AI a Thr	Arg Trp Cys Ser
<220 <223 <400 AI a 1 Leu Val Pro Leu 65	)> s 3> s Arg His Leu Ser 50 His	Synth S5 Asn Thr Ser 35 GI n Arg	Gly Val 20 Pro Phe Leu	2 pol Asp Arg Arg Arg Lys	yper His Ala Glu Ala Pro 70	Cys Ser Val Al a 55 Asp	Pro Leu GI n 40 Asn Thr	Leu GIu 25 Val Met Val	GI y 10 Asp Thr Thr Pro	Pro Leu Met Ala Ala	GI y GI y Cys GI n 60 Pro	Arg Trp 11e 45 IIe Cys	Cys Al a 30 Gl y Lys Cys	Cys 15 Asp Al a Thr Val	Arg Trp Cys Ser Pro
<220 <223 <400 AI a 1 Leu Val Pro Leu 65 AI a	)> s 3> s Arg His Leu Ser 50 His Ser	Synth S5 Asn Thr Ser 35 GIn Arg Tyr	GI y Val 20 Pro Phe Leu Asn	2 pol Asp Arg Arg Arg Lys Pro 85	yper His Ala Glu Ala Pro 70 Met	Cys Ser Val Al a 55 Asp Val	Pro Leu GI n 40 Asn Thr Leu	Leu Glu 25 Val Met Val	GI y 10 Asp Thr Thr Pro GI n 90	Pro Leu Met Ala Ala 75	GI y GI y Cys GI n 60 Pro Thr	Arg Trp 11e 45 IIe Cys Asp	Cys Al a 30 Gl y Lys Cys Thr	Cys 15 Asp AI a Thr VaI GI y 95	Arg Trp Cys Ser Pro 80 Val

<210> 36
NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 36 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Asn Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 50 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 37 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 37 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Asn Thr Ser 55 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val Page 44

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 85 95 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 38 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 38 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Asn Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 75 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 39 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 39 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser Page 45

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Asn 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 40 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 40 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 30 20 25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Asn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 41 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 41 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp Page 46

NGMB-130W0_SeqLi st_ST25 25 20 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Asn Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 42 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 42 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Asn Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 43 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223>

<400> 43 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Asn GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 44 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 44 Ala Arg Asn Gly Thr His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Asn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

<210> 45 112 <211> <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 45 Ala Arg Asn Gly Thr His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Asn Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 46 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 46 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 10 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Asn Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Asn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 47 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 47 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Asn Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 65 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu II e Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Asn Val 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 48 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 48 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 25 20 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser 55 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Asn Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Asn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 49 112 <211> <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 49 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Asn Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Asn Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 50 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 50 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15

							NGM	B-13	OWO_	SeqL	ist_	ST25			
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	GI n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	Asn 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	Asn 95	Val
Ser	Leu	Gl n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<21( <211 <212 <213	)> { 1> ^ 2> F 3> /	51  12 PRT Arti1	°i ci a	al se	equer	nce									
<22( <223	<220>														
<400	)> {	51		, p.c.	<b>J</b>   0   1										
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser	Pro	Δra	CLU	Val									
		35		/li g	Gru	vai	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	35 GI n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a	GI n 40 Asn	Val Met	Thr Hi s	Met Al a	Cys GI n 60	IIe 45 IIe	GI y Lys	Al a Thr	Cys Ser
Pro Leu 65	Ser 50 Hi s	35 GI n Arg	Phe Leu	Arg Lys	Al a Pro 70	Al a 55 Asp	GI n 40 Asn Thr	Val Met Val	Thr Hi s Pro	Met Ala Ala 75	Cys GI n 60 Pro	IIe 45 IIe Cys	GI y Lys Cys	Al a Thr Val	Cys Ser Pro 80
Pro Leu 65 AI a	Ser 50 Hi s Ser	35 GI n Arg Tyr	Phe Leu Asn	Arg Lys Pro 85	Ala Pro 70 Met	Al a 55 Asp Val	GI n 40 Asn Thr Leu	Val Met Val	Thr His Pro Asn 90	Met Al a Al a 75 Lys	Cys GI n 60 Pro Thr	IIe 45 IIe Cys Asp	GI y Lys Cys Thr	AI a Thr Val GI y 95	Cys Ser Pro 80 Val
Pro Leu 65 Al a Ser	Ser 50 Hi s Ser Asn	35 GI n Arg Tyr GI n	Phe Leu Asn Thr 100	Arg Lys Pro 85 Tyr	Ala Pro 70 Met Asp	Al a 55 Asp Val Asp	GI n 40 Asn Thr Leu Leu	Val Met Val IIe Leu 105	Thr His Pro Asn 90	Met Al a Al a 75 Lys Lys	Cys GI n 60 Pro Thr Asp	IIe Cys Asp Cys	GI y Lys Cys Thr Hi s 110	AI a Thr VaI GI y 95 Cys	Cys Ser Pro 80 Val IIe

<213> Artificial sequence

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 52 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 55 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 80 70 75 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Asn Val 85 90 95 Ser Asn GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 53 <211> 22 PRT <212> <213> Homo sapiens <400> 53 Met Asp Met Arg Val Pro Ala GIn Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Trp 5 10 15 Leu Arg Gly Ala Arg Cys <210> 54 <211> 115 <212> PRT Mus muscul us <213> <400> 54 Ser Ala His Ala His Pro Arg Asp Ser Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg 1 5 10 15 Cys Cys His Leu Glu Thr Val Gln Ala Thr Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp 25 30 20 Ser Asp Trp Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Gln Leu Gln Leu Ser Met Cys Val 35 45 40 Gly Glu Cys Pro His Leu Tyr Arg Ser Ala Asn Thr His Ala Gln Ile Page 53

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 50 55 60 Lys Ala Arg Leu His Gly Leu Gln Pro Asp Lys Val Pro Ala Pro Cys 65 70 75 80 Cys Val Pro Ser Ser Tyr Thr Pro Val Val Leu Met His Arg Thr Asp 85 90 95 Ser Gly Val Ser Leu Gln Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Val Ala Arg Gly Cys 100 105 110 His Cys Ala 115 <210> 55 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Macaca mulatta <400> 55 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp Arg Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val His Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg GIu Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn IIe Lys Met Asn 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 75 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys Val 105 100 110 <210> 56 <211> 14 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 56 Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser IIe Glu Gly Arg 1 5 10

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <210> 57 <211> 736 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 57 Met Asp Met Arg Val Pro Ala Gin Leu Leu Giy Leu Leu Leu Trp 10 1 Leu Arg Gly Ala Arg Cys Asp Ala His Lys Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg 20 25 30 Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly Glu Glu Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Val Leu IIe Ala Phe Ala GIn Tyr Leu GIn GIn Cys Pro Phe GIu Asp His Val Lys Leu 50 55 60 Val Asn Glu Val Thr Glu Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser 65 70 75 80 Ala Glu Asn Cys Asp Lys Ser Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu 85 90 95 Cys Thr Val Ala Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Tyr Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys 100 105 110 Cys Ala Lys Gln Glu Pro Glu Arg Asn Glu Cys Phe Leu Gln His Lys 115 120 125 Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val 130 135 140 Met Cys Thr Ala Phe His Asp Asn Glu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr 145 150 155 160 Leu Tyr Glu IIe Ala Arg Arg His Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu 165 170 175 Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln 180 185 190 Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg 195 200 205 200 205 Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser 210 215 220 210 Leu GIn Lys Phe GIy GIu Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg 225 230 235 24Ŏ Page 55

## NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

Leu	Ser	GI n	Arg	Phe 245	Pro	Lys	Al a	GI u	Phe 250	Al a	GI u	Val	Ser	Lys 255	Leu
Val	Thr	Asp	Leu 260	Thr	Lys	Val	Hi s	Thr 265	GI u	Cys	Cys	Hi s	GI y 270	Asp	Leu
Leu	GI u	Cys 275	Al a	Asp	Asp	Arg	AI a 280	Asp	Leu	Al a	Lys	Tyr 285	lle	Cys	GI u
Asn	GI n 290	Asp	Ser	lle	Ser	Ser 295	Lys	Leu	Lys	GI u	Cys 300	Cys	GI u	Lys	Pro
Leu 305	Leu	GI u	Lys	Ser	Hi s 310	Cys	lle	AI a	GI u	Val 315	GI u	Asn	Asp	GI u	Met 320
Pro	Al a	Asp	Leu	Pro 325	Ser	Leu	Al a	Al a	Asp 330	Phe	Val	GI u	Ser	Lys 335	Asp
Val	Cys	Lys	Asn 340	Tyr	Al a	GI u	Al a	Lys 345	Asp	Val	Phe	Leu	GI y 350	Met	Phe
Leu	Tyr	GI u 355	Tyr	Al a	Arg	Arg	Hi s 360	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val 365	Val	Leu	Leu
Leu	Arg 370	Leu	Al a	Lys	Thr	Tyr 375	GI u	Thr	Thr	Leu	GI u 380	Lys	Cys	Cys	Al a
AI a 385	Al a	Asp	Pro	Hi s	GI u 390	Cys	Tyr	Al a	Lys	Val 395	Phe	Asp	GI u	Phe	Lys 400
Pro	Leu	Val	GI u	GI u 405	Pro	GI n	Asn	Leu	IIe 410	Lys	GI n	Asn	Cys	GI u 415	Leu
Phe	GI u	GI n	Leu 420	GI y	GI u	Tyr	Lys	Phe 425	GI n	Asn	Al a	Leu	Leu 430	Val	Arg
Tyr	Thr	Lys 435	Lys	Val	Pro	Gl n	Val 440	Ser	Thr	Pro	Thr	Leu 445	Val	GI u	Val
Ser	Arg 450	Asn	Leu	GI y	Lys	Val 455	GI y	Ser	Lys	Cys	Cys 460	Lys	Hi s	Pro	GI u
AI a 465	Lys	Arg	Met	Pro	Cys 470	Al a	GI u	Asp	Tyr	Leu 475	Ser	Val	Val	Leu	Asn 480
GI n	Leu	Cys	Val	Leu 485	Hi s	GI u	Lys	Thr	Pro 490	Val	Ser	Asp	Arg	Val 495	Thr
Lys	Cys	Cys	Thr 500	GI u	Ser	Leu	Val	Asn 505	Arg Pag	Arg e 56	Pro	Cys	Phe 510	Ser	Al a

## NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

Leu	GI u	Val 515	Asp	GI u	Thr	Tyr	Val 520	Pro	Lys	GI u	Phe	Asn 525	Al a	GI u	Thr
Phe	Thr 530	Phe	Hi s	AI a	Asp	IIе 535	Cys	Thr	Leu	Ser	GI u 540	Lys	GI u	Arg	GI n
lle 545	Lys	Lys	GI n	Thr	AI a 550	Leu	Val	GI u	Leu	Val 555	Lys	Hi s	Lys	Pro	Lys 560
Al a	Thr	Lys	GI u	GI n 565	Leu	Lys	Al a	Val	Met 570	Asp	Asp	Phe	Al a	AI a 575	Phe
Val	GI u	Lys	Cys 580	Cys	Lys	Al a	Asp	Asp 585	Lys	GI u	Thr	Cys	Phe 590	Al a	GI u
GI u	GI y	Lys 595	Lys	Leu	Val	Al a	AI a 600	Ser	GI n	Al a	Al a	Leu 605	GI y	Leu	GI y
GI y	GI y 610	GI y	Ser	GI y	GI y	GI y 615	GI y	Ser	lle	GI u	GI y 620	Arg	Ser	Al a	Hi s
AI a 625	Hi s	Pro	Arg	Asp	Ser 630	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y	Pro 635	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys	Hi s 640
Leu	GI u	Thr	Val	GI n 645	Al a	Thr	Leu	GI u	Asp 650	Leu	GI y	Trp	Ser	Asp 655	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser	Pro 660	Arg	GI n	Leu	GI n	Leu 665	Ser	Met	Cys	Val	GI y 670	GI u	Cys
Pro	Hi s	Leu 675	Tyr	Arg	Ser	Al a	Asn 680	Thr	Hi s	Al a	GI n	IIе 685	Lys	Al a	Arg
Leu	Hi s 690	GI y	Leu	GI n	Pro	Asp 695	Lys	Val	Pro	Al a	Pro 700	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro
Ser 705	Ser	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Val 710	Val	Leu	Met	Hi s	Arg 715	Thr	Asp	Ser	GI y	Val 720
Ser	Leu	GI n	Thr	Tyr 725	Asp	Asp	Leu	Val	AI a 730	Arg	GI y	Cys	Hi s	Cys 735	Al a
<210 <211 <212 <213	)> ! 1> [·] 2>   3> /	58 733 PRT Arti1	ficia	al se	equer	nce									
<220 <223	)> 3> :	syntl	netio	c pol	ypep	oti de	è								
<400	)> !	58													

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Met Asp Met Arg Val Pro Ala Gin Leu Leu Giy Leu Leu Leu Leu Trp 1 5 10 15 10 Leu Arg Gly Ala Arg Cys Asp Ala His Lys Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg 20 25 30 Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly Glu Glu Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Val Leu IIe Ala 35 40 45 Phe Ala GIn Tyr Leu GIn GIn Cys Pro Phe GIu Asp His Val Lys Leu 50 55 60 Val Asn Glu Val Thr Glu Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser 65 70 75 80 Ala Glu Asn Cys Asp Lys Ser Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu 85 90 95 Cys Thr Val Ala Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Tyr Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys 105 100 110 Cys Ala Lys GIn Glu Pro Glu Arg Asn Glu Cys Phe Leu GIn His Lys 115 120 125 125 Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val 130 135 140 Met Cys Thr Ala Phe His Asp Asn Glu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr 145 150 155 160 Leu Tyr Glu IIe Ala Arg Arg His Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu 165 170 175 165 Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln 180 185 190 180 Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg 195 200 205 Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser 210 215 220 Leu GIn Lys Phe GIy GIu Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg 225 235 230 240 Leu Ser GIn Arg Phe Pro Lys Ala GIu Phe Ala GIu Val Ser Lys Leu 245 250 250 255 Val Thr Asp Leu Thr Lys Val His Thr Glu Cys Cys His Gly Asp Leu 260 265 270 NGMB-130WO_SeqList_ST25 Leu Glu Cys Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Tyr Ile Cys Glu 275 280 285 Asn GIn Asp Ser IIe Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys GIu Cys Cys GIu Lys Pro 290 295 300 290 Leu Leu Glu Lys Ser His Cys Ile Ala Glu Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met 305 310 315 320 Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp 325 330 335 Val Cys Lys Asn Tyr Ala Glu Ala Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe 340 345 350 Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Ala Arg Arg His Pro Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu 355 360 365 Leu Arg Leu Ala Lys Thr Tyr Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys Cys Cys Ala 370 375 380 380 Ala Ala Asp Pro His Glu Cys Tyr Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys 395 385 390 400 Pro Leu Val Glu Glu Pro Gln Asn Leu IIe Lys Gln Asn Cys Glu Leu 410 405 Phe Glu Gln Leu Gly Glu Tyr Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg 420 425 430 Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val Pro Gln Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val 435 440 445 Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Lys His Pro Glu 450 460 Ala Lys Arg Met Pro Cys Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn 465 470 475 480 465 480 GIn Leu Cys Val Leu His Glu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr 485 490 495 Lys Cys Cys Thr Glu Ser Leu Val Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala 500 505 510 Leu Glu Val Asp Glu Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr 515 520 525 Phe Thr Phe His Ala Asp IIe Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln 530 535 540

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Ile Lys Lys GIn Thr Ala Leu Val Glu Leu Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys 545 550 555 560 Ala Thr Lys Glu Gln Leu Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe 570 565 575 Val Glu Lys Cys Cys Lys Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu 580 585 590 Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Gly 595 600 605 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser IIe Glu Gly Arg Ala Arg Asn 610 615 620 Gly Asp Arg Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg Leu His Thr 625 630 635 640 640 Val His Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp Val Leu Ser 650 645 655 Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys Pro Ser Gln 660 665 670 660 Phe Arg Glu Ala Asn Met His Ala Gln Ile Lys Met Asn Leu His Arg 680 685 Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro Ala Ser Tyr 690 695 700 Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val Ser Leu GIn 705 710 715 720 Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys Val 725 730 <210> 59 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 59 Ala Leu Asp Thr Asn Tyr Cys Phe Ser Ser Thr Glu Lys Asn Cys Cys 1 5 10 15 Val Arg GIn Leu Tyr IIe Asp Phe Arg Lys Asp Leu GIy Trp Lys Trp 20 25 30 IIe His Glu Pro Lys Gly Tyr His Ala Asn Phe Cys Leu Gly Pro Cys 35 40 45 Pro Tyr IIe Trp Ser Leu Asp Thr GIn Tyr Ser Lys Val Leu Ala Leu Page 60

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 50 55 60 Tyr Asn GIn His Asn Pro GIy Ala Ser Ala Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 GIN ALA Leu GIU Pro Leu Pro IIe Val Tyr Tyr Val GIy Arg Lys Pro 85 90 95 Lys Val Glu Gln Leu Ser Asn Met IIe Val Arg Ser Cys Lys Cys Ser 100 105 110 100 <210> 60 <211> 114 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 60 GIn Ala Lys His Lys GIn Arg Lys Arg Leu Lys Ser Ser Cys Lys Arg 1 5 10 15 His Pro Leu Tyr Val Asp Phe Ser Asp Val Gly Trp Asn Asp Trp IIe 20 25 30 Val Ala Pro Pro Gly Tyr His Ala Phe Tyr Cys His Gly Glu Cys Pro  $\begin{array}{c} 45 \end{array}$ Phe Pro Leu Ala Asp His Leu Asn Ser Thr Asn His Ala IIe Val GIn 50 55 60 Thr Leu Val Asn Ser Val Asn Ser Lys II ePro Lys Ala Cys Cys Val65707580 65 70 Pro Thr Glu Leu Ser Ala IIe Ser Met Leu Tyr Leu Asp Glu Asn Glu 85 90 Lys Val Val Leu Lys Asn Tyr Gln Asp Met Val Val Glu Gly Cys Gly 100 105 110 Cys Arg <210> 61 <211> 17 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 61 Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser IIe Glu Gly Arg Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp 1 10 15

Lys

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

62 <210> <211> 736 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 62 Met Asp Met Arg Val Pro Ala GIn Leu Leu GIy Leu Leu Leu Trp 1 5 10 15 Leu Arg Gly Ala Arg Cys Asp Ala His Lys Ser Glu Val Ala His Arg 20 25 30 Phe Lys Asp Leu Gly Glu Glu Asn Phe Lys Ala Leu Val Leu IIe Ala 35 40 45 Phe Ala GIn Tyr Leu GIn GIn Cys Pro Phe GIu Asp His Val Lys Leu 50 60 Val Asn Glu Val Thr Glu Phe Ala Lys Thr Cys Val Ala Asp Glu Ser 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Glu Asn Cys Asp Lys Ser Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gly Asp Lys Leu 85 90 95 Cys Thr Val Ala Thr Leu Arg Glu Thr Tyr Gly Glu Met Ala Asp Cys 105 100 110 Cys Ala Lys GIn Glu Pro Glu Arg Asn Glu Cys Phe Leu GIn His Lys 115 120 125 Asp Asp Asn Pro Asn Leu Pro Arg Leu Val Arg Pro Glu Val Asp Val 130 135 140 Met Cys Thr Ala Phe His Asp Asn Glu Glu Thr Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr 155 160 145 Leu Tyr Glu IIe Ala Arg Arg His Pro Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Pro Glu Leu 165 170 175 Leu Phe Phe Ala Lys Arg Tyr Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Glu Cys Cys Gln 180 185 190 Ala Ala Asp Lys Ala Ala Cys Leu Leu Pro Lys Leu Asp Glu Leu Arg 195 200 205 Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ser Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Leu Lys Cys Ala Ser 210 215 220 Leu GIn Lys Phe GIy GIu Arg Ala Phe Lys Ala Trp Ala Val Ala Arg Page 62

225					230		NGN	IB-13	OWO_	SeqL 235	ist_	ST25			240
Leu	Ser	GI n	Arg	Phe 245	Pro	Lys	Al a	GI u	Phe 250	AI a	GI u	Val	Ser	Lys 255	Leu
Val	Thr	Asp	Leu 260	Thr	Lys	Val	Hi s	Thr 265	GI u	Cys	Cys	Hi s	GI y 270	Asp	Leu
Leu	GI u	Cys 275	Al a	Asp	Asp	Arg	AI a 280	Asp	Leu	Al a	Lys	Tyr 285	lle	Cys	GI u
Asn	Gl n 290	Asp	Ser	lle	Ser	Ser 295	Lys	Leu	Lys	GI u	Cys 300	Cys	GI u	Lys	Pro
Leu 305	Leu	GI u	Lys	Ser	Hi s 310	Cys	lle	Al a	GI u	Val 315	GI u	Asn	Asp	GI u	Met 320
Pro	Al a	Asp	Leu	Pro 325	Ser	Leu	Al a	Al a	Asp 330	Phe	Val	GI u	Ser	Lys 335	Asp
Val	Cys	Lys	Asn 340	Tyr	Al a	GI u	Al a	Lys 345	Asp	Val	Phe	Leu	GI y 350	Met	Phe
Leu	Tyr	GI u 355	Tyr	Al a	Arg	Arg	Hi s 360	Pro	Asp	Tyr	Ser	Val 365	Val	Leu	Leu
Leu	Arg 370	Leu	Al a	Lys	Thr	Tyr 375	GI u	Thr	Thr	Leu	GI u 380	Lys	Cys	Cys	Al a
AI a 385	Al a	Asp	Pro	Hi s	GI u 390	Cys	Tyr	AI a	Lys	Val 395	Phe	Asp	GI u	Phe	Lys 400
Pro	Leu	Val	GI u	GI u 405	Pro	GI n	Asn	Leu	IIe 410	Lys	GI n	Asn	Cys	GI u 415	Leu
Phe	GI u	GI n	Leu 420	GI y	GI u	Tyr	Lys	Phe 425	GI n	Asn	AI a	Leu	Leu 430	Val	Arg
Tyr	Thr	Lys 435	Lys	Val	Pro	GI n	Val 440	Ser	Thr	Pro	Thr	Leu 445	Val	GI u	Val
Ser	Arg 450	Asn	Leu	GI y	Lys	Val 455	GI y	Ser	Lys	Cys	Cys 460	Lys	Hi s	Pro	GI u
AI a 465	Lys	Arg	Met	Pro	Cys 470	Al a	GI u	Asp	Tyr	Leu 475	Ser	Val	Val	Leu	Asn 480
Gl n	Leu	Cys	Val	Leu 485	Hi s	GI u	Lys	Thr	Pro 490	Val	Ser	Asp	Arg	Val 495	Thr
Lys	Cys	Cys	Thr	GI u	Ser	Leu	Val	Asn	Arg Pag	Arg je 63	Pro	Cys	Phe	Ser	Al a

			500				NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 505 5								510		
Leu	Glu	Val 515	Asp	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Val 520	Pro	Lys	Glu	Phe	Asn 525	Ala	Glu	Thr		
Phe	Thr 530	Phe	Hi s	Al a	Asp	lle 535	Cys	Thr	Leu	Ser	GI u 540	Lys	GI u	Arg	GI n		
IIe 545	Lys	Lys	GI n	Thr	AI a 550	Leu	Val	GI u	Leu	Val 555	Lys	Hi s	Lys	Pro	Lys 560		
Al a	Thr	Lys	GI u	GI n 565	Leu	Lys	Al a	Val	Met 570	Asp	Asp	Phe	Al a	AI a 575	Phe		
Val	GI u	Lys	Cys 580	Cys	Lys	Al a	Asp	Asp 585	Lys	GI u	Thr	Cys	Phe 590	Al a	GI u		
GI u	GI y	Lys 595	Lys	Leu	Val	Al a	AI a 600	Ser	GI n	Al a	Al a	Leu 605	GI y	Leu	GI y		
GI y	GI y 610	GI y	Ser	lle	GI u	GI y 615	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Lys	Asp 620	Asp	Asp	Asp	Lys		
AI a 625	Leu	Asp	Thr	Asn	Tyr 630	Cys	Phe	Ser	Ser	Thr 635	GI u	Lys	Asn	Cys	Cys 640		
Val	Arg	Gl n	Leu	Tyr 645	lle	Asp	Phe	Arg	Lys 650	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Lys 655	Trp		
lle	Hi s	GI u	Pro 660	Lys	GI y	Tyr	Hi s	AI a 665	Asn	Phe	Cys	Leu	GI y 670	Pro	Cys		
Pro	Tyr	IIe 675	Trp	Ser	Leu	Asp	Thr 680	GI n	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Val 685	Leu	Al a	Leu		
Tyr	Asn 690	Gl n	Hi s	Asn	Pro	GI y 695	Al a	Ser	Al a	Al a	Pro 700	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro		
Gl n 705	Al a	Leu	GI u	Pro	Leu 710	Pro	lle	Val	Tyr	Tyr 715	Val	GI y	Arg	Lys	Pro 720		
Lys	Val	GI u	GI n	Leu 725	Ser	Asn	Met	lle	Val 730	Arg	Ser	Cys	Lys	Cys 735	Ser		
<210 <211 <212 <213	)>  > 2> }>	63 738 PRT Arti1	fi ci a	al se	equer	nce											
<220 <223	)> }>	syntl	netio	c pol	урер	oti de	Ð										
<400	)>	63															

										- 1		-			
Met 1	Asp	Met	Arg	Val 5	Pro	Al a	GI n	Leu	Leu 10	GI y	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 15	Trp
Leu	Arg	GI y	Al a 20	Arg	Cys	Asp	Al a	His 25	Lys	Ser	GI u	Val	Al a 30	Hi s	Arg
Phe	Lys	Asp 35	Leu	GI y	GI u	GI u	Asn 40	Phe	Lys	Al a	Leu	Val 45	Leu	lle	Al a
Phe	Al a 50	GI n	Tyr	Leu	GI n	Gl n 55	Cys	Pro	Phe	GI u	Asp 60	Hi s	Val	Lys	Leu
Val 65	Asn	GI u	Val	Thr	GI u 70	Phe	Al a	Lys	Thr	Cys 75	Val	Al a	Asp	GI u	Ser 80
Al a	GI u	Asn	Cys	Asp 85	Lys	Ser	Leu	Hi s	Thr 90	Leu	Phe	GI y	Asp	Lys 95	Leu
Cys	Thr	Val	AI a 100	Thr	Leu	Arg	GI u	Thr 105	Tyr	GI y	GI u	Met	AI a 110	Asp	Cys
Cys	Al a	Lys 115	GI n	GI u	Pro	GI u	Arg 120	Asn	GI u	Cys	Phe	Leu 125	GI n	Hi s	Lys
Asp	Asp 130	Asn	Pro	Asn	Leu	Pro 135	Arg	Leu	Val	Arg	Pro 140	GI u	Val	Asp	Val
Met 145	Cys	Thr	Al a	Phe	Hi s 150	Asp	Asn	GI u	GI u	Thr 155	Phe	Leu	Lys	Lys	Tyr 160
Leu	Tyr	GI u	lle	AI a 165	Arg	Arg	Hi s	Pro	Tyr 170	Phe	Tyr	Al a	Pro	Gl u 175	Leu
Leu	Phe	Phe	AI a 180	Lys	Arg	Tyr	Lys	AI a 185	Al a	Phe	Thr	GI u	Cys 190	Cys	GI n
Ala	Al a	Asp 195	Lys	Al a	Al a	Cys	Leu 200	Leu	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asp 205	GI u	Leu	Arg
Asp	GI u 210	GI y	Lys	Al a	Ser	Ser 215	Al a	Lys	GI n	Arg	Leu 220	Lys	Cys	Al a	Ser
Leu 225	Gl n	Lys	Phe	GI y	GI u 230	Arg	Al a	Phe	Lys	AI a 235	Trp	Al a	Val	Al a	Arg 240
Leu	Ser	GI n	Arg	Phe 245	Pro	Lys	Al a	GI u	Phe 250	Al a	GI u	Val	Ser	Lys 255	Leu
Val	Thr	Asp	Leu 260	Thr	Lys	Val	Hi s	Thr 265	GI u	Cys	Cys	Hi s	GI y 270	Asp	Leu

## NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Leu Glu Cys Ala Asp Asp Arg Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Tyr IIe Cys Glu 275 280 285 Asn GIn Asp Ser IIe Ser Ser Lys Leu Lys GIu Cys Cys GIu Lys Pro 290 295 300 290 Leu Leu Glu Lys Ser His Cys Ile Ala Glu Val Glu Asn Asp Glu Met 305 310 315 320 305 Pro Ala Asp Leu Pro Ser Leu Ala Ala Asp Phe Val Glu Ser Lys Asp 325 330 335 Val Cys Lys Asn Tyr Ala Glu Ala Lys Asp Val Phe Leu Gly Met Phe 340 345 350 Leu Tyr Glu Tyr Ala Arg Arg His Pro Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Leu Leu 360 365 Leu Arg Leu Ala Lys Thr Tyr Glu Thr Thr Leu Glu Lys Cys Ala 370 375 380 Ala Ala Asp Pro His Glu Cys Tyr Ala Lys Val Phe Asp Glu Phe Lys 385 390 395 400 385 Pro Leu Val Glu Glu Pro Gln Asn Leu IIe Lys Gln Asn Cys Glu Leu 405 410 415 Phe Glu Gln Leu Gly Glu Tyr Lys Phe Gln Asn Ala Leu Leu Val Arg 420 425 430 Tyr Thr Lys Lys Val Pro Gln Val Ser Thr Pro Thr Leu Val Glu Val 435 440 445 Ser Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys Val Gly Ser Lys Cys Lys His Pro Glu 450 455 460 Ala Lys Arg Met Pro Cys Ala Glu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Val Val Leu Asn 465 470 475 480 465 480 GIn Leu Cys Val Leu His Glu Lys Thr Pro Val Ser Asp Arg Val Thr 485 490 495 Lys Cys Cys Thr Glu Ser Leu Val Asn Arg Arg Pro Cys Phe Ser Ala 500 505 510 Leu Glu Val Asp Glu Thr Tyr Val Pro Lys Glu Phe Asn Ala Glu Thr 520 515 525 Phe Thr Phe His Ala Asp Ile Cys Thr Leu Ser Glu Lys Glu Arg Gln 540 530 535

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 II e Lys Lys GIn Thr Ala Leu Val GIu Leu Val Lys His Lys Pro Lys 545 550 555 560 Ala Thr Lys Glu Gln Leu Lys Ala Val Met Asp Asp Phe Ala Ala Phe 565 570 Val Glu Lys Cys Cys Lys Ala Asp Asp Lys Glu Thr Cys Phe Ala Glu 580 590 Glu Gly Lys Lys Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly Leu Gly 595 600 605 Gly Gly Ser IIe Glu Gly Arg Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys 610 615 620 GIn Ala Lys His Lys GIn Arg Lys Arg Leu Lys Ser Ser Cys Lys Arg 625 630 635 640 His Pro Leu Tyr Val Asp Phe Ser Asp Val Gly Trp Asn Asp Trp IIe 645 650 655 Val Ala Pro Pro Gly Tyr His Ala Phe Tyr Cys His Gly Glu Cys Pro 660 665 670 Phe Pro Leu Ala Asp His Leu Asn Ser Thr Asn His Ala IIe Val GIn 675 680 685 Thr Leu Val Asn Ser Val Asn Ser Lys IIe Pro Lys Ala Cys Cys Val 690 695 700 Pro Thr Glu Leu Ser Ala IIe Ser Met Leu Tyr Leu Asp Glu Asn Glu 705 710 715 720 Lys Val Val Leu Lys Asn Tyr Gln Asp Met Val Val Glu Gly Cys Gly 725 730 735

Cys Arg

<210> 65

<210> 64 <211> 15 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 64 Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser 1 5 10 15

Page 67

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 65 Ala Ala Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 50 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 66 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 66 Ala Arg Ala Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 55 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 75 70 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val Page 68

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 85 95 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 67 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 67 Ala Arg Asn Ala Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 5 10 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 75 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 68 112 <211> <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 68 Ala Arg Asn Gly Ala His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser Page 69

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 69 <211> 111 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 69 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp Ala Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg Leu 1 5 10 15 His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp Val 20 25 30 Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys Pro 35 40 45 Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser Leu 50 55 60 His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro Ala 65 70 75 80 Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val Ser 85 90 95 Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 70 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 70 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Ala Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp Page 70

NGMB-130W0_SeqLi st_ST25 25 20 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser  ${}^{50}_{50}$ Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 71 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 71 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Ala Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 72 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223>

<400> 72 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Ala Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 73 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 73 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Ala Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

<210> 74 112 <211> <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 74 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 9585 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 75 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 75 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Ala Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 10 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 76 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 76 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Ala 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 65 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 77 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 77 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Ala His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 25 20 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser 55 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 78 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 78 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu Ala Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 79 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 79 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15

							NGM	B-13	OWO_	SeqL	ist_	ST25			
Leu	Hi s	Al a	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	AI a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	IIе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	GI n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	GI n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	GI n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<21( <211 <212 <213	)> {  > ^ 2> F }> <i>f</i>	30 112 PRT Arti1	Fi ci a	al se	equer	nce									
<220 <223	<220> <223> synthetic polypeptide														
<400	)> {	30													
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Al a 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	IIе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	GI n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	GI n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<210 <211 <212 <213	D> 8 I> 1 2> F 3> 4	31 112 PRT Arti1	⁻i ci a	al se	equer	nce									

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 81 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Ala Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 75 80 65 70 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 82 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 82 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ala Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe

Page 77

<210> 83 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 83 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Ala Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser  ${}^{50}_{50}$ Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 84 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 84 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Ala Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 20 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro

Page 78

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

110

105

100

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 95 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 85 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 85 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Ala Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 75 70 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 86 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 86 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Ala Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys Page 79
NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 35 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 87 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 87 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Ala Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 88 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 88 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg Page 80

1				5			NGM	B-13	0WO_ 10	SeqL	ist_	ST25	1	15	
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Al a	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Ala	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	GI n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	GI n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<210 <21 <212 <212	<210> 89 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence														
<220 <223	<220> <223> synthetic polypeptide														
<400	)> {	39		-											
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Al a	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	GI n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	His	Ara			Dro	Acn	Thr	Val	Pro	Ala	Pro	Cvs	Cvs	Val	Pro
	111 3	Al y	Leu	Lys	70	АЅр	1111	var	110	75		e je	e je	<b>v</b> ar	80
AI a	Ser	Tyr	Leu Asn	Lys Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	75 Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	80 Val
Al a Ser	Ser Leu	Tyr GI n	Leu Asn Thr 100	Lys Pro 85 Tyr	Met Asp	Val Asp	Leu Leu	Leu 105	GI n 90 AI a	75 Lys Lys	Thr Asp	Asp Cys	Thr His 110	GI y 95 Cys	80 Val IIe

<211> 112 <212> PRT

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 90 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Ala 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 91 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 91 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Ala Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85

## NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 105 100 110 <210> 92 112 <211> <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 92 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Ala Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 93 112 <211> <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 93 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 30 20 25 Val Leu Ala Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 45 35 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 90 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 94 <211> 112 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 94 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Ala Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 90 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 95 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 95 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Val Leu Ser Pro Ala Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 35 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 96 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 96 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Ala Val Gin Val Thr Met Cys Ile Giy Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 97 <210> <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 97

							NGM	B-13	OWO_	SeqL	ist_	ST25			
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	AI a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Al a	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	Gl n	Phe	Arg	Ala	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Ala	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	GI n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<21( <211 <212 <213	<210> 98 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence														
~220	<220> <223> synthetic polypeptide														
<223	)> }> s	synth	netio	: pol	урер	otide	9								
<223 <400	)> 3> s )> 9	synth 98	netio	c pol	ypep	oti de	è								
<223 <400 AI a 1	)> 3> s )> 9 Arg	syntf 98 Asn	netio Gly	c pol Asp 5	ypep Hi s	otide Cys	e Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
<223 <400 Al a 1 Leu	)> 3> s )> 9 Arg His	syntr 98 Asn Thr	Gly Val 20	s pol Asp 5 Arg	yper Hi s Al a	Cys Ser	Pro Leu	Leu GI u 25	GI y 10 Asp	Pro Leu	GI y GI y	Arg Trp	Cys Al a 30	Cys 15 Asp	Arg Trp
<223 <400 Al a 1 Leu Val	)> 3> s )> 9 Arg His Leu	synth 98 Asn Thr Ser 35	Gly Val 20 Pro	c pol Asp 5 Arg Arg	yper His Ala Glu	Cys Ser Val	Pro Leu Al a 40	Leu GI u 25 Val	GI y 10 Asp Thr	Pro Leu Met	GI y GI y Cys	Arg Trp IIe 45	Cys Al a 30 Gl y	Cys 15 Asp AI a	Arg Trp Cys
<223 <400 AI a 1 Leu Val Pro	)> 3> s Arg His Leu Ser 50	synth 98 Asn Thr Ser 35 GI n	Gly Val 20 Pro Phe	c pol Asp Arg Arg Arg	yper His Ala Glu Ala	Cys Ser Val Al a 55	Pro Leu Al a 40 Asn	Leu Glu 25 Val Met	GI y 10 Asp Thr Hi s	Pro Leu Met Ala	GI y GI y Cys GI n 60	Arg Trp IIe 45	Cys Al a 30 Gl y Lys	Cys 15 Asp AI a Thr	Arg Trp Cys Ser
<223 <400 AI a 1 Leu Val Pro Leu 65	)> s 3> s Arg His Leu Ser 50 His	synth 98 Asn Thr Ser 35 GI n Arg	GI y Val 20 Pro Phe Leu	c pol Asp Arg Arg Arg Lys	yper His Ala Glu Ala Pro 70	Cys Ser Val Al a 55 Asp	Pro Leu Al a 40 Asn Thr	Leu GIu 25 Val Met Val	GI y 10 Asp Thr Hi s Pro	Pro Leu Met Ala Ala 75	GI y GI y Cys GI n 60 Pro	Arg Trp IIe 45 IIe Cys	Cys Al a 30 Gl y Lys Cys	Cys 15 Asp Al a Thr Val	Arg Trp Cys Ser Pro
<223 <400 AI a 1 Leu Val Pro Leu 65 AI a	)> 3> Arg His Leu Ser 50 His Ser	Synth 28 Asn Thr Ser 35 GI n Arg Tyr	GI y Val 20 Pro Phe Leu Asn	2 pol Asp Arg Arg Arg Lys Pro 85	yper His Ala Glu Ala Pro 70 Met	Cys Ser Val Ala 55 Asp Val	Pro Leu Al a 40 Asn Thr Leu	Leu GIu 25 Val Met Val IIe	GI y 10 Asp Thr Hi s Pro GI n 90	Pro Leu Met Ala Ala 75	GI y GI y Cys GI n 60 Pro Thr	Arg Trp IIe 45 IIe Cys Asp	Cys Al a 30 Gl y Lys Cys Thr	Cys 15 Asp AI a Thr Val GI y 95	Arg Trp Cys Ser Pro 80 Val

<210> 99

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 99 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Ala Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 50 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 100 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 100 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Ala Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 55 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 75 70 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val Page 87

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 85 95 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 101 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 101 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Ala Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 75 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 105 100 110 <210> 102 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 102 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ala Gly Ala Cys 35 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser Page 88

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 103 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide 103 <400> Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 30 20 25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Ala Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 104 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 104 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp Page 89

NGMB-130W0_SeqLi st_ST25 25 20 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Ala Ser Gln Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala Gln Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 105 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 105 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 45 Pro Ala GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 106 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223>

<400> 106 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser Ala Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala Gln Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 107 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 107 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Ala Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

<210> 108 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 108 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Ala Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 109 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 109 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 10 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Ala Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 110 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 110 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Ala His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 65 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 111 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 111 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 25 20 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met Ala Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser 55 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 112 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 112 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala Ala IIe Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 113 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 113 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15

							NGM	B-13	OWO_	SeqL	ist_	ST25			
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	IIе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	Gl n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	GI n 60	Al a	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	Gl n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<21( <211 <212 <213	)> 1  > 1 2> F 3> <i>F</i>	14  12 PRT Arti1	⁻ i ci a	al se	equer	nce									
<220 <223	<220> <223> synthetic polypeptide														
<400	)> 1	14													
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	Gl n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	GI n 60	lle	Al a	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	Gl n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<210 <211 <212 <213	)> 1  > 1 2> F 3> <i>F</i>	15  12 PRT Arti1	⁻i ci a	al se	equer	nce									

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 115 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Ala Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 75 80 65 70 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 116 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 116 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ala 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe

Page 96

<210> 117 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 117 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser  ${}^{50}_{50}$ Ala His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 118 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 118 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 20 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu Ala Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro

Page 97

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

110

105

100

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 95 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 119 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 119 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Ala Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 75 70 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 120 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 120 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys Page 98

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 35 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Ala Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 121 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 121 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Ala Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 122 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 122 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg Page 99

1				Б			NGM	B-13	0W0_	SeqL	ist_	ST25	1	15		
I				5					10					15		
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp	
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Ala	Cys	
Pro	Ser 50	GI n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser	
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	AI a 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80	
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val	
Ser	Leu	GI n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle	
<21( <21 <212 <212	<210> 123 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence															
<220> <223> synthetic polypeptide																
<400	)> 1	123														
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg	
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp	
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys	
Pro	Ser 50	Gl n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser	
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Al a	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80	
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val	
Ser	Leu	Gl n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle	
<21( <21 <212	D> 1 1> 1 2> F	124 112 PRT														

Page 100

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 124 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Ala Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 125 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 125 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Ala Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85

## NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 105 100 110 <210> 126 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 126 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 55 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 127 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 127 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 20 25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 35 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Ala Cys Cys Val Pro 70 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 90 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 128 <211> 112 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 128 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Ala Pro 65 70 75 80 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 129 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 129 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 35 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Ala 65 70 75 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 130 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 130 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ala Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 131 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 131

Page 104

							NGM	B-13	OWO_	SeqL	ist_	ST25			
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	AI a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	11e 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	Gl n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Ala	Ser	Al a	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	Gl n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Ala	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<21( <21 <212 <213	<210> 132 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence														
<220 <223	)> }> s	syntł	netio	c pol	урер	otid€	9								
<400	)> 1	132													
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val	٨ra											
			20	Arg	AI a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Тгр
Val	Leu	Ser 35	20 Pro	Arg	AI a GI u	Ser Val	Leu GI n 40	GI u 25 Val	Asp Thr	Leu Met	GI y Cys	Trp Ile 45	AI a 30 GI y	Asp Al a	Trp Cys
Val Pro	Leu Ser 50	Ser 35 GI n	20 Pro Phe	Arg Arg	Ala Glu Ala	Ser Val Al a 55	Leu GI n 40 Asn	GIu 25 Val Met	Asp Thr Hi s	Leu Met Al a	GI y Cys GI n 60	Trp IIe 45 IIe	AI a 30 GI y Lys	Asp Al a Thr	Trp Cys Ser
Val Pro Leu 65	Leu Ser 50 Hi s	Ser 35 GI n Arg	20 Pro Phe Leu	Arg Arg Lys	GI u AI a Pro 70	Ser Val Al a 55 Asp	Leu GI n 40 Asn Thr	GLu 25 Val Met Val	Asp Thr Hi s Pro	Leu Met Ala Ala 75	GI y Cys GI n 60 Pro	Trp IIe 45 IIe Cys	AI a 30 GI y Lys Cys	Asp Al a Thr Val	Trp Cys Ser Pro 80
Val Pro Leu 65 Al a	Leu Ser 50 Hi s Ser	Ser 35 GI n Arg Tyr	20 Pro Phe Leu Al a	Arg Arg Lys Pro 85	Ala Glu Ala Pro 70 Met	Ser Val Al a 55 Asp Val	Leu GI n 40 Asn Thr Leu	GIu 25 Val Met Val	Asp Thr His Pro GIn 90	Leu Met Ala Ala 75	GI y Cys GI n 60 Pro Thr	Trp IIe 45 IIe Cys Asp	AI a 30 GI y Lys Cys Thr	Asp Al a Thr Val Gl y 95	Trp Cys Ser Pro 80 Val

<210> 133

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 133 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 50 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Ala Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 134 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 134 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 55 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Ala Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val Page 106

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 85 95 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 135 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 135 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 75 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Ala Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 105 100 110 <210> 136 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 136 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser Page 107

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Ala IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 137 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 137 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 30 20 25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu Ala Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 138 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 138 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp Page 108

NGMB-130W0_SeqLi st_ST25 25 20 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Ala Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 139 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 139 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Ala Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 140 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223>

<400> 140 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Ala Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 141 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 141 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Ala Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

<210> 142 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 142 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Ala Gly Val 85 90 95 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 143 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 143 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 10 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Ala Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 144 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 144 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 65 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Ala 85 90 95 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 145 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 145 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser 55 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ala Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 146 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 146 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 90 Ser Ala GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 147 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 147 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15

							NGM	B-13	OWO_	SeqL	ist_	ST25			
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Ala	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	Gl n	Phe	Arg	Ala	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	Al a	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<21( <211 <212 <213	D> 1 1> 1 2> F 3> <i>F</i>	148 112 PRT Arti1	⁻i ci a	al se	equer	nce									
<220	<213> AFLITICIAI Sequence														
<400	)> 1	148		, boi	Aber	) li ue	-								
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Ala	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	IIe 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	GI n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	GI n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Ala	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	Gl n	AI a 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<21( <21	)> 1  > 1	149 112 28 T													

<213> Artificial sequence

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 149 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 75 80 65 70 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Ala Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 150 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 150 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Ala Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe Page 115
<210> 151 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 151 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser 50Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 65 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Ala Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 152 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 152 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 20 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro

Page 116

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

110

105

100

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 95 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Ala Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 153 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 153 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 75 70 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Ala Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 154 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 154 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys Page 117

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 35 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Ala Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 155 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 155 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Ala Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 156 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 156 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg Page 118

1				Б			NGM	B-13	0W0_	SeqL	ist_	ST25	1	15	
I				5					10					15	
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	GI n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	GI n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	AI a 110	Cys	lle
<21( <21 <212 <212	<210> 157 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence														
<220 <223	)> 3> s	synth	netio	c pol	урер	oti de	e								
<400	)> 1	157													
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	Gl n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	GI n 60	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	Gl n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	Ala
<21( <21 <212	)> 1 1> 3 2> F	158 371 PRT													

Page 119

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 158 Met Gly Val Lys Val Leu Phe Ala Leu Ile Cys Ile Ala Val Ala Glu 1 5 10 15 Ala Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu 20 25 30 Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu 35 40 45 Met IIe Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Asp Val Ser 50 55 60 50 His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu 65 70 75 80 Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr 85 90 95 Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn 100 105 Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro 120 115 125 Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln 130 135 140 Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val 145 150 155 160 Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp IIe Ala Val 165 170 175 165 175 Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro 180 185 190 Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr 200 205 Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val 215 220 Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu 225 230 235 240 Ser Pro Gly Lys Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Page 120

				245	NGMB-130WO_SeqList_ST25 250 2										255	
GI y	GI y	Ser	AI a 260	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp	Hi s 265	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y	Pro 270	GI y	Arg	
Cys	Cys	Arg 275	Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val	Arg 280	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u	Asp 285	Leu	GI y	Trp	
Al a	Asp 290	Trp	Val	Leu	Ser	Pro 295	Arg	GI u	Val	Gl n	Val 300	Thr	Met	Cys	lle	
GI y 305	Al a	Cys	Pro	Ser	Gl n 310	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a	Asn 315	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n	IIe 320	
Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu	Hi s 325	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro	Asp 330	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a	Pro 335	Cys	
Cys	Val	Pro	AI a 340	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Met 345	Val	Leu	lle	GI n	Lys 350	Thr	Asp	
Thr	GI y	Val 355	Ser	Leu	Gl n	Thr	Tyr 360	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu	AI a 365	Lys	Asp	Cys	
Hi s	Cys 370	lle														
<21( <211 <212 <213	<210> 159 <211> 376 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence															
<220 <223	<220> <223> synthetic polypeptide															
<400	)> 1	59														
Met 1	Asp	Met	Arg	Val 5	Pro	Al a	Gl n	Leu	Leu 10	GI y	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 15	Trp	
Leu	Arg	GI y	Al a 20	Arg	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr 25	Hi s	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro 30	Cys	Pro	
Ala	Pro	GI u 35	Leu	Leu	GI y	GI y	Pro 40	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe 45	Pro	Pro	Lys	
Pro	Lys 50	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	IIе 55	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	GI u 60	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	
Val 65	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His 70	GI u	Asp	Pro	GI u	Val 75	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr 80	

Page 121

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 GIn Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His GIn Asp Trp Leu Asn GIy Lys GIu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln 130 135 140 Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Lys Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn GIn Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys GIy Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp IIe Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Lys Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val 210 215 220 Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly 245 250 250 255 Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu 275 280 285 Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln 290 295 300 Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys Pro Ser Gln Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn 305 310 315 320 Met His Ala GIn IIe Lys Thr Ser Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr 325 330 335 Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu II e GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr GIy Val Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu 355 360 365 Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 370 375 370 <210> 160 <211> 249 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 160 Met Asp Met Arg Val Pro Ala GIn Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Leu Trp 10 1 Leu Arg Gly Ala Arg Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro 25 30 20 Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys 40 Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met IIe Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val 55 Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr 65 70 Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu 85 90 95 85 95 GIn Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His 110 100 105 GIn Asp Trp Leu Asn GIy Lys GIu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys 120 125 Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro IIe Glu Lys Thr IIe Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln 130 135 140 Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu 145 155 150 160 Thr Lys Asn GIn Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys GIy Phe Tyr Pro 165 170 175 Ser Asp IIe Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn 180 185 190 Tyr Asp Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu 195 200 205 Tyr Ser Asp Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val

Page 123

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 210 215 220 Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln 225 230 235 240 Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys 245 <210> 161 <211> 164 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 161 Met Leu Ala Glu Ala Lys Val Leu Ala Asn Arg Glu Leu Asp Lys Tyr 1 5 10 15 10 1 Gly Val Ser Asp Phe Tyr Lys Arg Leu IIe Asn Lys Ala Lys Thr Val 20 25 30 Glu Gly Val Glu Ala Leu Lys Leu His IIe Leu Ala Ala Leu Pro Gly 35 40 45 Gly Gly Gly Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly 50 60 60 Arg Cys Cys Arg Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly 65 70 75 80 65 Trp Ala Asp Trp Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys 85 90 95 lle Gly Ala Cys Pro Ser Gln Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala Gln 100 105 110 Ile Lys Thr Ser Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro 115 120 125 Cys Cys Val Pro Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr 130 135 140 Asp Thr Gly Val Ser Leu Gln Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp 145 150 155 160 Cys His Cys IIe

<210> 162 <211> 522 <212> PRT

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 162 Met Gly Val Lys Val Leu Phe Ala Leu Ile Cys Ile Ala Val Ala Glu 1 5 10 15 Ala Met Lys IIe Glu Glu Gly Lys Leu Val IIe Trp IIe Asn Gly Asp 20 25 30 Lys Gly Tyr Asn Gly Leu Ala Glu Val Gly Lys Lys Phe Glu Lys Asp 35 40 45 Thr Gly IIe Lys Val Thr Val Glu His Pro Asp Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys 50 60 Phe Pro GIn Val Ala Ala Thr Gly Asp Gly Pro Asp IIe IIe Phe Trp 65 70 75 80 Ala His Asp Arg Phe Gly Gly Tyr Ala Gln Ser Gly Leu Leu Ala Glu 85 90 95 Ile Thr Pro Asp Lys Ala Phe GIn Asp Lys Leu Tyr Pro Phe Thr Trp 100 105 110 110 Asp Ala Val Arg Tyr Asn Gly Lys Leu Ile Ala Tyr Pro Ile Ala Val 115 120 125 Glu Ala Leu Ser Leu IIe Tyr Asn Lys Asp Leu Leu Pro Asn Pro Pro 130 135 140 Lys Thr Trp Glu Glu IIe Pro Ala Leu Asp Lys Glu Leu Lys Ala Lys 145 150 155 160 Gly Lys Ser Ala Leu Met Phe Asn Leu Gln Glu Pro Tyr Phe Thr Trp 165 170 175 165 Pro Leu II e Ala Ala Asp Gly Gly Tyr Ala Phe Lys Tyr Glu Asn Gly 180 185 190 Lys Tyr Asp IIe Lys Asp Val Gly Val Asp Asn Ala Gly Ala Lys Ala 195 200 205 Gly Leu Thr Phe Leu Val Asp Leu IIe Lys Asn Lys His Met Asn Ala 210 215 220 Asp Thr Asp Tyr Ser IIe Ala Glu Ala Ala Phe Asn Lys Gly Glu Thr 225 230 235 240 Ala Met Thr IIe Asn Gly Pro Trp Ala Trp Ser Asn IIe Asp Thr Ser Page 125

				245			NGN	IB-13	0W0_ 250	SeqL	ist_	ST25		255	
Lys	Val	Asn	Tyr 260	GI y	Val	Thr	Val	Leu 265	Pro	Thr	Phe	Lys	GI y 270	GI n	Pro
Ser	Lys	Pro 275	Phe	Val	GI y	Val	Leu 280	Ser	Al a	GI y	lle	Asn 285	Al a	Al a	Ser
Pro	Asn 290	Lys	GI u	Leu	Al a	Lys 295	GI u	Phe	Leu	GI u	Asn 300	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Thr
Asp 305	GI u	GI y	Leu	GI u	AI a 310	Val	Asn	Lys	Asp	Lys 315	Pro	Leu	GI y	Al a	Val 320
Al a	Leu	Lys	Ser	Tyr 325	GI u	GI u	GI u	Leu	Val 330	Lys	Asp	Pro	Arg	IIе 335	AI a
Al a	Thr	Met	GI u 340	Asn	Al a	GI n	Lys	GI y 345	GI u	lle	Met	Pro	Asn 350	lle	Pro
Gl n	Met	Ser 355	AI a	Phe	Trp	Tyr	AI a 360	Val	Arg	Thr	AI a	Val 365	lle	Asn	AI a
Al a	Ser 370	GI y	Arg	GI n	Thr	Val 375	Asp	GI u	Al a	Leu	Lys 380	Asp	Al a	GI n	Thr
Asn 385	Ser	Ser	Ser	Asn	Asn 390	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn	Asn 395	Asn	Asn	Asn	Leu	GI y 400
Asp	Asp	Asp	Asp	Lys 405	GI y	GI y	GI y	GI y	GI y 410	Al a	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 415	Hi s
Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 420	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 425	Arg	Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 430	Arg	Al a
Ser	Leu	GI u 435	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	AI a 440	Asp	Trp	Val	Leu	Ser 445	Pro	Arg	GI u
Val	Gl n 450	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	IIе 455	GI y	Al a	Cys	Pro	Ser 460	GI n	Phe	Arg	Al a
AI a 465	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 470	lle	Lys	Thr	Ser	Leu 475	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Lys	Pro 480
Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	AI a 485	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 490	Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 495	Met
Val	Leu	lle	Gl n 500	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 505	Val	Ser	Leu	GI n	Thr 510	Tyr	Asp
Asp	Leu	Leu	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s	Cys	lle Page	e 12	6				

515

## NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 520

<210> 163 <211> 279 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 163 Met Val Gly Ser Val Pro Gly Leu Arg Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Leu 1 10 Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Pro Gly Thr Glu Pro Arg Ala 20 25 30 20 30 Leu Gly Pro Gln Glu Ser Ile Asn Ser Lys Ser Leu Gln His Arg Tyr 35 40 45 Glu Glu Ala Leu Ala Glu Met Trp Gly Asn Gln Ser Arg Gly Glu Thr 50 55 60 Gly Pro Ala Ser Arg Ala IIe Arg Leu Leu Thr Pro Lys Cys Arg Ala 65 70 75 80 Gly Gly Lys Gly Arg Leu Gly Leu Gln Leu Ser Arg Ser Ala Val Glu 85 90 95 Ala Gly Leu Pro Trp Glu Pro Gln Ala Glu Ser Leu Thr Leu Asp Leu 100 105 110 Thr Pro Thr Leu GIn GIn Trp Leu GIn Gly Ser Ser Arg Pro Leu Leu 115 120 125 Arg Leu GIn Leu Val GIy Pro Arg GIu Val Met GIu Ala Leu Ala Ser 130 135 140 Pro Gly Ala Lys Pro Pro Val Leu Glu Val Gln Phe Gln Glu Leu Gln 145 150 155 160 Ser Arg Ala Asn Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala Leu Gly Gln Asp Cys Glu His 165 170 175 GIN GIY GIY Lys Cys Cys Pro Arg Thr His His Val Ser Phe GIN GIU 180 185 190 Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp Val Leu Ala Pro Lys Asp Tyr Met Met Lys 195 200 205 Phe Cys GIn Gly Ser Cys Pro His Asn Tyr Lys Pro Ala Ser Met His 210 215 220

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Ser Leu II e Lys Ala Arg Met His Asn Leu Ala Pro Gly Thr Thr Pro 225 230 235 240 Glu Pro Cys Cys Val Pro Ser Ser Tyr Glu Pro Met Val Leu Met His 245 250 255 Tyr Asn Ser Glu Gly Lys IIe Thr Leu Ser Pro Phe Glu Asn Met IIe 260 265 270 Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys Ala 275 <210> 164 <211> 18 PRT <212> Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 164 Met Lys Trp Val Thr Phe IIe Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Phe Ser Ser Ala 1 5 10 15 Tyr Ser <210> 165 <211> 6 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 165 Arg Gly Val Phe Arg Arg 5 1 <210> 166 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 166 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 10 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys Page 128

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 35 45 40 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu GIn Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Arg Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Arg Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 167 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 167 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile GIn Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Arg Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Arg Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 168 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 168 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg Page 129

1				5			NGM	B-13	0W0_	SeqL	ist_	ST25		15	
1				5					10					15	
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Тгр
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	GI n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Ala	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	Gl n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	Gl n 60	lle	Gl n	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Gl n	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
AI a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Lys	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	Gl n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Arg	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<21( <21 <212 <212	<210> 169 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence														
<220> <223> synthetic polypeptide															
<400	)> 1	169													
Al a 1	Arg	Asn	GI y	Asp 5	Hi s	Cys	Pro	Leu	GI y 10	Pro	GI y	Arg	Cys	Cys 15	Arg
Leu	Hi s	Thr	Val 20	Arg	Al a	Ser	Leu	GI u 25	Asp	Leu	GI y	Trp	Al a 30	Asp	Trp
Val	Leu	Ser 35	Pro	Arg	GI u	Val	Gl n 40	Val	Thr	Met	Cys	Пе 45	GI y	Al a	Cys
Pro	Ser 50	Gl n	Phe	Arg	Al a	Al a 55	Asn	Met	Hi s	Al a	GI n 60	lle	Gl n	Thr	Ser
Leu 65	Hi s	Arg	Leu	Gl n	Pro 70	Asp	Thr	Val	Pro	Al a 75	Pro	Cys	Cys	Val	Pro 80
Al a	Ser	Tyr	Asn	Pro 85	Met	Val	Leu	lle	GI n 90	Arg	Thr	Asp	Thr	GI y 95	Val
Ser	Leu	Gl n	Thr 100	Tyr	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu 105	Al a	Lys	Asp	Cys	Hi s 110	Cys	lle
<21( <21 <212	D> 1 1> 1 2> F	170 112 PRT													

Page 130

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 170 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Arg Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Arg Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 171 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 171 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys IIe Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu GIn Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val 65 70 75 Pro 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe GIn Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 85

Page 131

## NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Arg Asp Cys His Cys IIe 105 100 110 <210> 172 112 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 172 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu His Thr Val Arg Ala Ser Leu Glu Asp Leu Gly Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile Lys Thr Ser 55 50 60 Leu His Arg Leu GIn Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Arg Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 173 <211> 112 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 173 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu GIn Ser Leu Arg Ala Ser Leu GIu Asp Leu GIy Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 20 25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 35 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile GIn Thr Ser 50 55 60

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Leu His Arg Leu GIn Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 70 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Arg Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 90 85 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Arg Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 174 <211> 112 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 174 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 10 15 Leu GIn Ser Leu Arg Ala Ser Leu GIu Asp Leu GIy Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 35 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile GIn Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu Lys Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 80 65 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gln Arg Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 95 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Arg Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 175 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 175 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 5 10 15 Leu GIn Ser Leu Arg Ala Ser Leu GIu Asp Leu GIy Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 35 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile GIn Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu GIn Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Lys Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Arg Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 176 <211> 112 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 176 Ala Arg Asn Gly Asp His Cys Pro Leu Gly Pro Gly Arg Cys Cys Arg 1 10 15 1 Leu GIn Ser Leu Arg Ala Ser Leu GIu Asp Leu GIy Trp Ala Asp Trp 20 25 30 Val Leu Ser Pro Arg Glu Val Gln Val Thr Met Cys Ile Gly Ala Cys 40 45 Pro Ser GIn Phe Arg Ala Ala Asn Met His Ala GIn Ile GIn Thr Ser 50 55 60 Leu His Arg Leu GIn Pro Asp Thr Val Pro Ala Pro Cys Cys Val Pro 65 70 75 80 Ala Ser Tyr Asn Pro Met Val Leu IIe Gin Arg Thr Asp Thr Gly Val 85 90 Ser Leu GIn Thr Tyr Asp Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Asp Cys His Cys IIe 100 105 110 <210> 177 <211> 11 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 177

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Tyr Gly Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg Gln Arg Arg Arg 1 5 10 <210> 178 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 178 Arg Arg GIn Arg Arg Thr Ser Lys Leu Met Lys Arg 1 5 10 10 <210> 179 <211> 27 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide 179 <400> Gly Trp Thr Leu Asn Ser Ala Gly Tyr Leu Leu Gly Lys IIe Asn Leu 1 5 10 15 Lys Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Lys Lys IIe Leu 20 25 <210> 180 <211> 33 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 180 Lys Ala Leu Ala Trp Glu Ala Lys Leu Ala Lys Ala Leu Ala Lys Ala 10 15 5 10 Leu Ala Lys His Leu Ala Lys Ala Leu Ala Lys Ala Leu Lys Cys Glu 20 25 30 Al a <210> 181 <211> 16 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 181

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Arg GIn IIe Lys IIe Trp Phe GIn Asn Arg Arg Met Lys Trp Lys Lys 1 10 5 <210> 182 <211> 9 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 182 Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg GIn Arg Arg Arg <210> 183 <211> 8 PRT <212> Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 183 Arg Lys Lys Arg Arg GIn Arg Arg 1 5 <210> 184 <211> 11 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 184 Tyr Ala Arg Ala Ala Ala Arg Gln Ala Arg Ala 1 5 10 <210> 185 <211> 11 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 185 Thr His Arg Leu Pro Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg 5 10 1 <210> 186 <211> 11 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <400> 186 Gly Gly Arg Arg Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg Arg 5 1 10 <210> 187 <211> 50 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <220> MI SC_FEATURE <221> <222> (6)..(50) amino acids in this region may be present or absent <223> <400> 187 Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly 10 15 Gly Ser 50 <210> 188 <211> 12 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 188 Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Ser Ile Glu Gly Arg 1 5 10 <210> 189 <211> 5 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 189 Gly Gly Gly Gly Gly 1 5 1 <210> 190

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <211> 50 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <220> MI SC_FEATURE <221> <222> (6)..(50) amino acids in this region may be present or absent <223> <400> 190 Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu 1 5 10 15 Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly 20 25 30 Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Glu Gly Gly  $\begin{array}{c} 45 \\ 45 \end{array}$ Gly Ser 50 <210> 191 <211> 4 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <220> MI SC_FEATURE <221> <222> (2)..(3)<223> amino acids Xaa can be any amino acid <220> <221> <222> MI SC_FEATURE (4)...(4)<223> amino acid Xaa is a hydrophobic amino acid <400> 191 Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa 1 <210> 192 <211> 5 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <220> <221> MI SC_FEATURE <222> (2). (3)

Page 138

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <223> amino acids Xaa can be any amino acid <220> <221> MI SC_FEATURE <222> (4)..(4)<223> amino acid Xaa is a hydrophobic amino acid <220> MI SC_FEATURE <221> <222> (5)..(5)amíno acid Xaa can be either Ser or Thr <223> <400> 192 Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa 1 5 <210> 193 <211> 6 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <220> MI SC_FEATURE <221> <222> (2)..(2) <223> amino acid Xaa can be Leu or GIn <400> 193 Pro Xaa Gly Met Thr Ser 1 5 <210> 194 <211> 5 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <220> MI SC_FEATURE <221> <222> (2)..(2) <223> where amino acid Xaa can be Leu or GIn <400> 194 Pro Xaa Gly Met Thr 1 5 <210> 195 <211> 10 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 195

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 Cys Gly Leu Val Pro Ala Gly Ser Gly Pro 10 <210> 196 <211> 12 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 196 Ser Leu Leu Lys Ser Arg Met Val Pro Asn Phe Asn 1 5 10 <210> 197 12 <211> PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 197 Ser Leu Leu IIe Ala Arg Arg Met Pro Asn Phe Asn 1 5 10 <210> 198 12 <211> <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 198 Ser Lys Leu Val GIn Ala Ser Ala Ser Gly Val Asn 5 1 10 <210> 199 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 199 Ser Ser Tyr Leu Lys Ala Ser Asp Ala Pro Asp Asn 1 5 10 10 <210> 200 <211> 12 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <400> 200 Arg Pro Lys Pro GIn GIn Phe Phe GIy Leu Met Asn 5 10 1 <210> 201 <211> 12 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 201 Ser Leu Arg Pro Leu Ala Leu Trp Arg Ser Phe Asn 5 10 <210> 202 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 202 Ser Pro GIn Gly IIe Ala Gly GIn Arg Asn Phe Asn 5 10 <210> 203 <211> 14 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 203 Asp Val Asp Glu Arg Asp Val Arg Gly Phe Ala Ser Phe Leu 10 <210> 204 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 204 Ser Leu Pro Leu Gly Leu Trp Ala Pro Asn Phe Asn 1 5 10 <210> 205 <211> 12 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220>

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 205 Ser Leu Leu IIe Phe Arg Ser Trp Ala Asn Phe Asn 5 10 <210> 206 12 <211> PRT <212> Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 206 Ser Gly Val Val IIe Ala Thr Val IIe Val IIe Thr 5 10 <210> 207 <211> 12 PRŢ <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 207 Ser Leu Gly Pro Gln Gly IIe Trp Gly Gln Phe Asn 5 10 <210> 208 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 208 Lys Lys Ser Pro Gly Arg Val Val Gly Gly Ser Val 5 10 <210> 209 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 209 Pro GIn Gly Leu Leu Gly Ala Pro Gly IIe Leu Gly 1 5 10 10 <210> 210 <211> 31 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence

Page 142

<220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 210 His Gly Pro Glu Gly Leu Arg Val Gly Phe Tyr Glu Ser Asp Val Met 5 10 15 1 Gly Arg Gly His Ala Arg Leu Val His Val Glu Glu Pro His Thr 20 25 30 <210> 211 <211> 12 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 211 Gly Pro Gln Gly Leu Ala Gly Gln Arg Gly Ile Val 1 5 10 <210> 212 <211> 12 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 212 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gln Arg Gly Arg Lys Ala Leu Glu 1 5 10 <210> 213 <211> 12 PRT <212> <213> Artificial sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 213 Ser Leu Ser Ala Leu Leu Ser Ser Asp IIe Phe Asn 5 1 10 <210> 214 <211> 12 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 214 Ser Leu Pro Arg Phe Lys IIe IIe Gly Gly Phe Asn 1 5 10 Page 143

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25

<210>

215

<211> 12 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 215 Ser Leu Leu Gly IIe Ala Val Pro Gly Asn Phe Asn 1 5 10 <210> 216 <211> 12 <212> PRT Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 216 Phe Phe Lys Asn IIe Val Thr Pro Arg Thr Pro Pro 10 1 5 <210> 217 <211> 51 <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polynucleotide <400> 217 tggctccgag gtgccagatg tgatgcacac aagagtgagg ttgctcatcg g 51 <210> 218 <211> 39 DNA <212> Artificial sequence <213> <220> <223> synthetic polynucleotide <400> 218 39 gctaccgcct ccacctaagc ctaaggcagc ttgacttgc <210> 219 90 <211> <212> DNA Artificial sequence <213> <220> synthetic polynucleotide <223> <400> 219 gctgccttag gcttaggtgg aggcggtagc ggtggaggtg ggagtggagg tggaggcagt 60 gcgcgcaacg gggaccactg tccgctcggg 90

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <210> 220 <211> 53 <212> DNA <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polynucleotide <400> 220 cagaggtcga ggtcggggga tcctcatatg cagtggcagt ctttggctaa caa <210> 221 <211> 14 <212> PRT <213> Artificial sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <220> MI SC_FEATURE <221> <222> (12)..(12)where amino acid Xaa can be either Glu or Asp <223> <400> 221 Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Gly Ser Ile Xaa Gly Arg 10 1 <210> 222 <211> 4 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 222 Arg Gly Arg Arg 1 <210> 223 <211> 6 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 223 Arg Lys Arg Lys Lys Arg 1 5 <210> 224 <211> 4 PRT <212> <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide

53

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25 <400> 224 Arg Lys Lys Arg 1 <210> 225 <211> 6 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 225 Arg Arg Arg Lys Lys Arg 1 <210> 226 <211> 4 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220> synthetic polypeptide <223> <400> 226 Gly Gly Ser Gly 1 <210> 227 <211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 227 Gly Gly Ser Gly Gly 1 5 <210> 228 <2107 220 <2117 5 <2127 PRT <2137 Artificial Sequence <220> <223> synthetic polypeptide <400> 228 Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly 5 1 <210> 229 <211> 5 <212> PRT <213> Artificial Sequence <220>

NGMB-130W0_SeqList_ST25
<223> synthetic polypeptide
<400> 229
Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly
1 5
<210> 230
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic polypeptide
<400> 230
Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly
1 5
<210> 231
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> synthetic polypeptide
<400> 230
Gly Gly Ser Gly
1 5